1	
2	
3	
4	NEW YORK STATE
5	CORRECTIONAL OFFICERS AND POLICE BENEVOLENT
6	ASSOCI ATI ON
7	Executive Assembly
8	
9	
10	December 6-7, 2006
11	The Clarion
12	Albany, New York
13	
14	
15	VOLUME I
16	Wednesday Sessi on
17	December 6, 2006
18	
19	
20	STENOGRAPHIC MINUTES of the
21	above-entitled matter as reported by James
22	S. Covey, a Notary Public and Shorthand
23	Reporter in and for the State of New York. Page 1

2

24

James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

- 1
- 2

3 OFFICERS PRESENT:

- 4 LARRY FLANAGAN, President
- 5 BRIAN SHANAGHER, Executive Vice President
- 6 DIANE DAVIS, Recording Secretary
- 7 Vice Presidents
- 8 TOM HAAS, Central
- 9 KEVIN WALKER, Corrections Mid-Hudson
- 10 LYNDON JOHNSON, Corrections North
- 11 AL MOTHERSHED, Corrections West
- 12 WILLIE PEREZ, Corrections South
- 13 KEITH ZULKO, Law Enforcement
- 14
- 15 Al so Present:
- 16 Edward J. Greene, Esq.
- 17 Michael Malamut, Parliamentarian
- 18
- 19
- 20

21	061206. tx1	t	
22			
23			
24			
	James S. Covey, Court Repo (518) 731-8293	orter	
			3
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)		
1			
2			
3			
4	AGENDA		
5	Call to order	7	
6	Moment of silence	7	
7	Invocation	7	
8	Pledge of Allegiance	9	
9	Assembly Rules of Order	9	
10	Roll call	10	
11	Minutes of October	27	
12	Report of the President	28	
13	Treasurer's Report	95	
14	Health Insurance Update	104	
15	Public Relations update	132	
16	Committee Reports	158	
17	Collective Bargaining committee	159	
18	Report		
	Dago 2		

	061206. txt	
19	Finance Committee Report	165
20	Health and Welfare Committee Report	207
21	Grievance and Legal Assistance Report	239
22	Veterans Committee Report	242
23	Election Committee Report	274
24		271
	James S. Covey, Court Report (518) 731-8293	er
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)	
1		
2	AGENDA (cont.)	
3	Legislative Department Update	294
4	Constitutional and By-Laws Committee	300
5	Recess	351
6		
7		
8	* * *	
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
	Page 4	

James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) MOTI ONS To accept the minutes To utilize Park Strategies at no charge To hire Ron Dunn To rescind the September 28, 2005 retirement benefit To amend to include 2006. To accept the Health and Welfare recommendation re Met Life To allow First Mutual Corp To create election policy 

10	061206. t>	ĸt
13 14	To send for ratification (recall amendment)	310
15	To refer to the Finance Committee	350
16		
17		
18	* * *	
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24	James S. Covey, Court Rep (518) 731-8293	porter
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)	
1		
2	DISPOSITION of MOTION	VS
3	To accept the minutes carried	27
4	To utilize Park Strategies	130
5	at no charge carried	
6	To hire Mr. Dunn carried	178
7	To include 2006 (\$10 per year) carried	204
8	To rescind the retirement	206
9	benefit carried	
10	To accept the Met Life	228

	061206.txt recommendation carried
11	
12	To allow First Mutual 239 carried
13	For election policy 289 withdrawn
14	To cond for membership 241
15	To send for membership 341 ratification (recall amendment) carried
16	
17	To refer to Finance 351 without objection
18	
19	
20	* * *
21	
22	
23	
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	7 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	
2	(The meeting was called to
3	order by President Flanagan at
4	approximately 9:00 a.m.)
5	
6	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Good
7	morning, everybody. We are going

	061206. txt
8	to get started. The flag just
9	showed up.
10	Can we rise for a moment of
11	silence, please?
12	(Whereupon a moment of
13	silence was observed.)
14	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Thank
15	you.
16	We'll have Lou give the
17	i nvocati on.
18	MR. GIAMPAGLIA: The Book of
19	Wisdom tells us to trust in the
20	Lord with all you hearts and lean
21	not on your own understanding, in
22	all your ways acknowledge him and
23	he will make your path straight.
24	Do not be wise in your own James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	8 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	eyes, for fear the Lord and shun
2	evil.
3	Let us pray.
4	Father, we thank you for
5	this gathering here today. And we Page 8

6	thank you for each and every
7	member and we thank you for the
8	chief stewards that are here as
9	well, representing so many of the
10	people they work with. We ask you
11	to watch over all those we
12	represent today and for always and
13	that you keep them safe.
14	We thank you for the
15	Executive Board and pray that you
16	give them wisdom and give us all
17	guidance today, tomorrow as we
18	conduct business. Keep our
19	families that are away from us, be
20	with us tonight as well as we
21	celebrate the holidays. And we
22	ask that you would come and fill
23	this room with your glory that we
24	would know you better and that, James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	9 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	Father, you would direct each and

<sup>2</sup> every one of us that we would do

3	061206.txt your business with integrity and
4	honesty and that you would be
5	honored and glorified.
6	We commit this time into
7	your hands in Jesus name.
8	Amen.
9	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: We'II
10	have the Pledge of Allegiance.
11	(Whereupon the Assemblage
12	recited the Pledge of Allegiance.)
13	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: BIII
14	Starr will give us the rules for
15	the meeting, please.
16	MR. STARR: Good morning,
17	everybody.
18	The following are the
19	Executive Assembly Rules of Order:
20	Number one; anyone upon
21	entering the Executive Assembly
22	must wear the NYSCOPBA
23	identification tag.
24	Number two; chief sector James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	10 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

Page 10

1	stewards will sit in designated
2	areas when the Executive Assembly
3	is in session.
4	Number three; Cell phones
5	are to be turned off and beepers
6	are to be put on vibrate mode.
7	Number four; NYSCOPBA
8	members in good standing will be
9	allowed to address the Executive
10	Assembly. Please state your name
11	and your sector.
12	Number five; Speakers at the
13	microphone will follow the
14	direction of the sergeant at arms.
15	Thank you.
16	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Thank
17	you, Bill.
18	Roll call.
19	SECRETARY DAVIS: Good
20	morning.
21	President Flanagan.
22	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Here.
23	SECRETARY DAVIS: Flanagan,
24	present.

# 061206.txt James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	Executive Vice President
2	Shanagher.
3	VICE PRESIDENT SHANAGHER:
4	Here.
5	SECRETARY DAVIS: Shanagher,
6	present
7	Treasurer Telisky.
8	TREASURER TELISKY: Here.
9	SECRETARY DAVIS: Telisky,
10	present.
11	Recording Secretary Davis,
12	present.
13	VP North Johnson.
14	VICE PRESIDENT JOHNSON:
15	Here.
16	SECRETARY DAVIS: Johnson,
17	present.
18	VP Mid-Hudson, Walker.
19	VICE PRESIDENT WALKER:
20	Present.
21	SECRETARY DAVIS: Walker,

22	061206.txt present.
23	VP Law Enforcement, Zulko.
24	VICE PRESIDENT ZULKO: Here. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	12 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	SECRETARY DAVIS: Zulko,
2	present.
3	VP Central, Haas.
4	VICE PRESIDENT HAAS:
5	Present.
6	SECRETARY DAVIS: Haas,
7	present.
8	VP South, Perez.
9	VICE PRESIDENT PEREZ:
10	Present.
11	SECRETARY DAVIS: Perez,
12	present.
13	VP West, Mothershed.
14	VICE PRESIDENT MOTHERSHED:
15	Here.
16	SECRETARY DAVIS:
17	Mothershed, present.
18	Adirondack, Fortier.
19	MR. FORTIER: Here. Page 13

20	SECRETARY DAVIS: Fortier,
21	present.
22	Al bany Trai ni ng, Johnson.
23	Al bany Trai ni ng, Johnson.
24	Absent. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	13 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	Al bi on, Mi ano.
2	MR. MIANO: Here.
3	SECRETARY DAVIS: Mi ano,
4	present.
5	Al tona, Forkey.
6	MR. FORKEY: Here.
7	SECRETARY DAVIS: Forkey,
8	present.
9	Arthur Kill, Rodriguez.
10	MR. RODRIQUEZ: Here.
11	SECRETARY DAVIS: Rodri guez,
12	present.
13	Attica, Golden.
14	MR. GOLDEN: Here.
15	SECRETARY DAVIS: Golden,
16	present.

	0(120/ ++	
17	061206. txt Auburn, Graney.	
18	MR. GRANEY: Here.	
19	SECRETARY DAVIS: Graney,	
20	present.	
21	Barehill, Jolley.	
22	MR. JOLLEY: Here.	
23	SECRETARY DAVIS: Joiley,	
24	present. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293	
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)	14
1	Bayview, Hill.	
2	Bayview, Hill. Absent.	
3	Beacon, Kohler.	
4	MR. KOHLER: Here.	
5	SECRETARY DAVIS: Kohler,	
6	present.	
7	Bedford, Floyd.	
8	MS. FLOYD: Here.	
9	SECRETARY DAVIS: Floyd,	
10	present.	
11	Butler ASACTC, Hickey.	
12	MR. HICKEY: Here.	
13	SECRETARY DAVIS: Hickey,	
14	present.	

15	Butler Minimum, Casper.
16	MR. CASPER: Here.
17	SECRETARY DAVIS: Casper,
18	present.
19	Camp Gabriels, Guynup.
20	MR. GUYNUP: Here.
21	SECRETARY DAVIS: Guynup,
22	present.
23	Camp Georgetown, Fleming.
24	MR. FLEMING: Here. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	15
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	SECRETARY DAVIS: Fleming,
2	present.
3	Camp Pharsalia, Reynolds.
4	MR. REYNOLDS: Here.
5	SECRETARY DAVIS: Reynolds,
6	present.
7	Cape Vincent, Pratt.
8	MR. PRATT: Here.
9	SECRETARY DAVIS: Pratt,
10	present.

10	061206. txt
12	MR. SAWYER: Present.
13	SECRETARY DAVIS: Sawyer,
14	present.
15	Cayuga, Pepin.
16	MR. PEPIN: Here.
17	SECRETARY DAVIS: Pepin,
18	present.
19	Central New York, Ashe.
20	MR. ASHE: Here.
21	SECRETARY DAVIS: Ashe,
22	present.
23	Chateaugay, Sampica.
24	MR. SAMPICA: Here. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	16
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	SECRETARY DAVIS: Sampica,
2	present.
3	Clinton, Carpenter.
4	MR. CARPENTER: Here.
5	SECRETARY DAVIS: Carpenter,
6	present.
7	Collins, Keller.
8	MR. KELLER: Here.
9	SECRETARY DAVIS: Keller, Page 17

0612	06. txt	-
------	---------	---

10	present.
11	Coxsackie, Lamphere.
12	MR. LAMPHERE: Present.
13	SECRETARY DAVIS: Lamphere,
14	present.
15	Division of Parole, Levy.
16	MR. LEVY: Here.
17	SECRETARY DAVIS: Levy,
18	present.
19	Downstate, Ricenberg.
20	MR. RICENBERG: Here.
21	SECRETARY DAVIS: Ricenberg,
22	present.
23	Eastern, Farrell.
24	MR. FARRELL: Here. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	17 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	SECRETARY DAVIS: Farrell,
2	present.
3	Edgecombe, Martin.
4	Edgecombe, Martin. Absent.
5	Elmira, Bruce.
6	MR. BRUCE: Here.

7	061206.txt SECRETARY DAVIS: Bruce,
8	present.
9	Fishkill, Sonko.
10	MR. SONKO: Here.
11	SECRETARY DAVIS: Sonko,
12	present.
13	Guys, hold the noise down.
14	It is a little difficult to hear
15	you.
16	Five Points, Cary.
17	MR. CARY: Here.
18	SECRETARY DAVIS: Cary,
19	present.
20	Forest Rangers, Carlson.
21	MR. CARLSON: Here.
22	SECRETARY DAVIS: Carlson,
23	present.
24	Franklin, McAdam. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	18 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	MR. MCADAM: Here.
2	SECRETARY DAVIS: McAdam,
3	present.
4	Fulton. Fulton. Page 19

5	Who is here for Fulton?
6	(No Response.)
7	SECRETARY DAVI S:
8	Gouverneur, Race.
9	MR. RACE: Here.
10	SECRETARY DAVIS: Race,
11	present.
12	Gowanda, Blasio.
13	MR. BLASIO: Here.
14	SECRETARY DAVIS: Blasio,
15	present.
16	Great Meadow, Chapman.
17	MR. CHAPMAN: Here.
18	SECRETARY DAVIS: Chapman,
19	present.
20	Green Haven, Mazzella.
21	MR. MAZZELLA: Here.
22	SECRETARY DAVIS: Mazzella,
23	present.
24	Greene, Viddivo. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	19 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	MR. VIDDIVO: Here.

2	061206. txt SECRETARY DAVIS: Viddivo,
3	present.
4	Grovel and, Dillon.
5	MR. DILLON: Here.
6	SECRETARY DAVIS: Dillon,
7	present.
8	Hale Creek, Rowe.
9	MR. ROWE: Here.
10	SECRETARY DAVIS: Rowe,
11	present.
12	Hudson, Leone.
13	MR. LEONE: Here.
14	SECRETARY DAVIS: Leone,
15	present.
16	Kirby Forensic, Bey.
17	MR. BEY: Here.
18	SECRETARY DAVIS: Bey,
19	present.
20	Lakeview Annex, Cymerman.
21	MR. CYMERMAN: Present.
22	SECRETARY DAVIS: Cymerman,
23	present.
24	Lakeview Shock, Tingue. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

	061	206.	txt
--	-----	------	-----

	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	Lakevi ew Shock, Tingue.
2	Absent.
3	Lifeguards, Forsyth.
4	Lifeguards, Forsyth.
5	Absent.
6	Lincoln, Brown.
7	Lincoln, Brown. Absent.
8	Livingston, Lambert.
9	MR. LAMBERT: Here.
10	SECRETARY DAVIS: Lambert,
11	present.
12	Lyon Mountain, Branch.
13	MR. BRANCH: Present.
14	SECRETARY DAVIS: Branch,
15	present.
16	Marcy, Morrow.
17	MR. MORROW: Here.
18	SECRETARY DAVIS: Morrow,
19	present.
20	Mid-Hudson Forensic,
21	Decovni ck.
22	MR. DECOVNICK: Here.
23	SECRETARY DAVIS: Decovnick,
	Page 22

21

24	present. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	Mid-Orange, Frawley.
2	MR. FRAWLEY: Here.
3	SECRETARY DAVIS: Frawley,
4	present.
5	Mid State, Fowler.

6 MR. CARPENTER: Here.

7 SECRETARY DAVIS: Fowler,

8 present.

9 Mohawk, Centore.

10 MR. CENTORE: Here.

11 SECRETARY DAVIS: Centore,

12 present.

13 Monterey, Conley.

14 MR. CONLEY: Here.

15 SECRETARY DAVIS: Conley,

16 present.

17 Moriah, Seerup.

18 MR. SEERUP: Present.

19 SECRETARY DAVIS: Seerup,

20 present.

21	061206.txt Mount McGregor, Cronin.
22	MR. CRONIN: Here.
23	SECRETARY DAVIS: Cronin,
24	present. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	Ogdensburg, Sellers.
2	MR. SELLERS: Here.
3	SECRETARY DAVIS: Sellers,
4	present.
5	Onei da, Collins.
6	MR. COLLINS: Here.
7	SECRETARY DAVIS: Collins,
8	present.
9	Orleans, Moore.
10	Orleans, Moore. Absent.
11	Otisville, McMenemy.
12	MR. MCMENEMY: Here.
13	SECRETARY DAVIS: McMenemy,
14	present.
15	Queensboro, Skinner.
16	Queensboro, Skinner.
17	Absent.
18	Riverview, Powers. Page 24

061	206.	txt
-----	------	-----

19	MR. POWERS: Here.
20	SECRETARY DAVIS: Powers,
21	present.
22	Rochester Psychiatric,
23	Knights.
24	MS. KNIGHTS: Here. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	23 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	SECRETARY DAVIS: Knights,
2	present.
3	Rochester Buffalo Day
4	Reporting, Anderson.
5	Rochester Buffalo Day
6	Reporting, Anderson. Absent.
7	Safety Security Officers,
8	Roach.
9	Safety Security Officers,
10	Roach. Absent.
11	Safety Security Officers,
12	Winters.
13	MR. WINTERS: Present.
14	SECRETARY DAVIS: Winters,
15	present.

	0(100/ ++
16	061206.txt Safety Security Officers,
17	Moore.
18	MR. MOORE: Here.
19	SECRETARY DAVIS: Moore,
20	present.
21	Safety Security Officers,
22	Terry.
23	MS. TERRY: Present.
24	SECRETARY DAVIS: Terry, James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	present.
2	Security Officers, King.
3	MR. KING: Present.
4	SECRETARY DAVIS: King,
5	present.
6	Security Service Assistants,
7	Gui do.
8	MR. GUIDO: Present.
9	SECRETARY DAVIS: Gui do,
10	present.
11	Shawangunk, Hasbrouck.
12	MR. HASBROUCK: Here.
13	SECRETARY DAVIS: Hasbrouck, Page 26

061206. txt

	001200: 171
14	present.
15	Sing Sing, Mejia.
16	MR. MEJIA: Here.
17	SECRETARY DAVIS: Mejia,
18	present.
19	Southport, Westervelt.
20	MR. WESTERVELT: Here.
21	SECRETARY DAVI S:
22	Westervelt, present.
23	Sullivan, Beach.
24	MR. BEACH: Here. James S. Covey, Court Reporter
	(518) 731-8293
	25
-	25 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	25 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) SECRETARY DAVIS: Beach,
1 2	25 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
	25 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) SECRETARY DAVIS: Beach,
2	25 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) SECRETARY DAVIS: Beach, present.
2 3	25 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) SECRETARY DAVIS: Beach, present. Summit Shock, Liddle.
2 3 4	25 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) SECRETARY DAVIS: Beach, present. Summit Shock, Liddle. MR. LIDDLE: Here.
2 3 4 5	25 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) SECRETARY DAVIS: Beach, present. Summit Shock, Liddle. MR. LIDDLE: Here. SECRETARY DAVIS: Liddle,
2 3 4 5 6	25 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) SECRETARY DAVIS: Beach, present. Summit Shock, Liddle. MR. LIDDLE: Here. SECRETARY DAVIS: Liddle, present.
2 3 4 5 6 7	25 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) SECRETARY DAVIS: Beach, present. Summit Shock, Liddle. MR. LIDDLE: Here. SECRETARY DAVIS: Liddle, present. Taconic, Valez.

11	061206.txt
	UIster, Ronca.
12	MR. RONCA: Here.
13	SECRETARY DAVIS: Ronca,
14	present.
15	Upstate, Perry.
16	MR. PERRY: Present.
17	SECRETARY DAVIS: Perry,
18	present.
19	Wallkill, Scott.
20	MR. SCOTT: Here.
21	SECRETARY DAVIS: Scott,
22	present.
23	Washington, Hansen.
24	MR. HANSEN: Here. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	26
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	SECRETARY DAVIS: Hansen,
2	present.
3	Watertown, McCarger.
4	MR. MCCARGER: Here.
5	SECRETARY DAVIS: McCarger,
6	present.
7	Wende, McKeel.
8	MR. MCKEEL: Here. Page 28

061206.	txt
---------	-----

9	SECRETARY DAVIS: McKeel,
10	present.
11	Willard, Bellinger.
12	MR. BELLINGER: Here.
13	SECRETARY DAVIS: Bellinger,
14	present.
15	Woodbourne, Porcaro.
16	MR. PORCARO: Here.
17	SECRETARY DAVIS: Porcaro,
18	present.
19	Wyoming, Hickey.
20	MR. HICKEY: Here.
21	SECRETARY DAVIS: Hickey,
22	present.
23	Al bany Trai ni ng, Johnson.
24	Absent. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	27 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
~	
1	Bayview, Hill. Absent.
2	Edgecomb, Martin. Absent.
3	Fulton. Anyone present from
4	Ful ton?
5	(No Response.)

6	061206.txt SECRETARY DAVIS: Lakeview
7	Shock, Tingue. Absent.
8	Li feguards, Forsyth.
9	Absent.
10	Lincoln, Brown. Absent.
11	Orleans, Moore. Absent.
12	Queensboro, Skinner.
13	Absent.
14	Rochester, Buffalo,
15	Anderson. Absent.
16	Safety Security Officers,
17	Roach. Absent.
18	We will go right to the
19	minutes. Are there any
20	corrections to the minutes of
21	October four and October five?
22	(No Response.)
23	SECRETARY DAVIS: Seeing
24	none, may I have unanimous consent James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	28 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	to accept the minutes?
2	All those in favor say aye.
3	(Response of "Aye.") Page 30

4	SECRETARY DAVIS: Opposed.
5	(No Response.)
6	SECRETARY DAVIS: Thank you.
7	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Good
8	morning, everybody.
9	Hope everybody had a good
10	Thanksgiving and I wish everybody
11	a Merry Christmas and Happy New
12	Year.
13	As most of you are aware, we
14	received a favorable decision in
15	regards to the defrag for the law
16	enforcement group. As of last
17	night I received a phone call from
18	Lucien LeClare of GOER. We are
19	going to be putting some dates
20	together to start negotiations for
21	the law enforcement.
22	(Appl ause.)
23	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Keith.
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	29

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

# 061206.txt VICE PRESIDENT ZULKO:

2	Larry, if I may, I would like to
3	take this opportunity to thank
4	you, the Board and this entire
5	body for the support for the law
6	enforcement over the tremendous
7	time we have been going through.
8	And those facilities out there in
9	corrections who have taken the
10	time, the members who wrote the
11	letters to CSEA and to Council 82
12	on behalf of law enforcement, our
13	deepest and sincere thank you to
14	everybody. We could not have done
15	it without everybody here.
16	(Appl ause.)
17	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: I have
18	an update in regard to
19	i nconveni ence pay.
20	Everybody, please pay
21	attention.
22	The inconvenience pay, as we
23	all know, many of us have been
24	frustrated and aggravated with the James S. Covey, Court Reporter

# 061206. txt (518) 731-8293

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1	lack of the inconvenience pay
2	being implemented. We have been
3	in constant communication with
4	GOER, the comptroller's office, as
5	everybody is pretty aware that it
6	is pretty much nonexistent.
7	GOER, we sat and met with
8	them and also the department and
9	payroll in regards to implementing
10	the inconvenience pay as it was
11	written in the award. It was
12	discussed with GOER and also from
13	the department of payroll that
14	they did not believe that they
15	could achieve implementing the
16	inconvenience pay the way it was
17	written in the arbitration award.
18	Therefore, what we did, we
19	called the arbitrator back and
20	told him to rectify the problem.
21	Yesterday at about three
22	o'clock I believe it was, maybe
	Page 33

23	3:30, I received an amendment to
24	the arbitration award in regard to James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	31 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	inconvenience pay. I will make
2	sure everybody gets a copy of this
3	before the day is over.
4	The first part of the letter
5	talks about the March 21 binding
6	arbitration award and the language
7	in regards to the inconvenience
8	pay.
9	The next paragraph says:
10	"In an effort clarify and
11	expedite the implementation of
12	this portion of such award, let
13	the following language control:
14	Employees assigned to work on the
15	night shift as defined by the
16	facility shall receive nine
17	hundred dollars per year for work
18	on such shirt. This amount shall
19	be paid in equal installment in

20	061206.txt each bi-weekly check.
21	Employees assigned to work
22	on the evening shift as defined
23	н 
24	folks, can we do that James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	32 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	afterwards so we can all hear this
2	about the inconvenience pay?
3	Thank you.
4	"Employees assigned to work
5	the evening shift as defined by
6	the facility shall receive \$1800
7	per year for work on such shift.
8	This amount shall be paid in equal
9	installment in each biweekly
10	check.
11	Members on approved paid
12	leave shall continue to receive
13	inconvenience payments as provided
14	above. Intermittent inconvenience
15	pay shall continue and be paid
16	consistent with past practice. It
17	is the intent of the panel that Page 35

18	all arbitration eligible employees
19	shall be paid their respective
20	inconvenience payments bi-weekly
21	to extent that at the end of 26
22	pay period the amount will be
23	equal to nine hundred dollars or
24	eighteen hundred dollars James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	33 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	respectively.
2	Si gned,
3	Thomas Rinaldo, Mike Axelrod
4	and Walt Pelegrini"
5	Also came with this a side
6	letter, signed by Sarin Horation
7	that says:
8	"Dear Mr. Flanagan:
9	"This is to clarify and
10	define shift categories relevant
11	to inconvenience pay and for that
12	purpose only Times exclude pre
13	shift.
14	"Evening shift shall be

15	061206.txt defined as any shift that begins
16	at 11:00 a.m. or 6:59 p.m., or any
17	time in between.
18	"A night shift shall be
19	defined as any shift that begins
20	7:00 p.m. or at 2:59 a.m., or at
21	any time in between.
22	"All other shifts shall be
23	deemed day shifts."
24	Just so we can understand James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	34 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	what that means, at the facilities
2	the inconvenience pay for the
3	afternoon shift will start at
4	eleven o'clock in the morning and
5	continue on to 6:59 p.m., and
6	every shift in between from 11:00
7	a.m. to 6:59 p.m.
8	In other words what the
9	present language was it said that
10	the inconvenience shift would be
11	established by the facility, we
12	were under the understanding it Page 37

13	would be the regular shifts of
14	three to eleven, four to twelve,
15	and then all of the other off
16	shifts would fall into that and
17	they would get a lesser amount of
18	hours. For example if we had a
19	three to eleven designated as the
20	regular shift then we had some one
21	to nine and two to ten, they would
22	receive a lesser dollar amount in
23	i nconveni ence pay.
24	What this is saying is that James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	35 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	every shift from 11:00 a.m. to
2	6:59 p.m. will be the afternoon
3	inconvenience shift. So it is

4 three to eleven, one to nine,

5 twelve to eight, two to ten, 2:30

6 to 10:30; all those shifts, every

7 one of them will receive the full

8 \$1800 a year inconvenience pay.

9

And on the evening shift,

10	061206.txt the night shift will start at 7:00
11	p.m. and go to 2:59 a.m. and any
12	shifts in between there will
13	receive the \$900 per year.
14	Any questions in regards to
15	this?
16	(Inaudible comments from the
10	
	floor.)
18	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: As I
19	said, before the day is over I
20	will provide everyone with a copy
21	of this. I got this at about 3:30
22	last night.
23	(Inaudible comments from the
24	floor.) James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	36
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN:
2	Absol utel y, absol utel y.
3	MR. MAZZELLA: Larry.
4	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Please,
5	can we all pay attention?
6	We know this is important to
7	everybody out there in the field. Page 39

8	Go ahead, Mi ke.
9	MR. MAZZELLA: Mike
10	Mazzella, Green Haven.
11	What was the start date of
12	that, for retroactive purposes?
13	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: It will
14	be to April 1, 2006.
15	MR. KELLER: Dan Keller,
16	Collins.
17	Are those times that you
18	gave start time for the shift, or
19	is that the entire time period for
20	a shift?
21	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Those
22	are the start times.
23	MR. KELLER: So it can go to
24	eight in the morning or something. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	37 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Pardon
2	me?
3	MR. KELLER: If their shift
4	goes from twelve to eight they

	061206. txt
5	will still be paid for the full
6	eight?
7	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN:
8	Correct.
9	Just so we can understand,
10	the difference is, and I perceived
11	it to be better, I perceived it to
12	be more, what this says is that
13	every one we were under the
14	interpretation that lets go
15	back. We have a three to eleven
16	shift. And anybody that works an
17	off shift would you receive a
18	lesser amount than the eight hours
19	because it was part of the three
20	to el even shift.
21	This says that every one of
22	those shifts from 11:00 a.m. to
23	6:59 p.m. will receive the full
24	eighteen hundred dollars a year James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	38 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	i nconveni ence pay.
2	Mi ke.
	Page 41

3	MR. CARLSON: Mike Carlson.
4	Larry, how would they do it
5	if you don't work that constant
6	shift all the time? If you work a
7	shift maybe two months where you
8	working a three to eleven?
9	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: There
10	are two phases of intermittent
11	inconvenience pay. Phase one is
12	those officers, let utilized so we
13	can all
14	(Inaudible comments due to
15	excessive noise from the floor.)
16	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Mike,
17	for your answer, I apologize,
18	there are two phases of
19	intermittent inconvenience pay.
20	There was an arbitration
21	award won that said you have to
22	work at least two weeks of the
23	inconvenience shift for that money
24	to go onto your base salary to be James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

39

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1	equated for overtime purposes.
2	Those individuals that say
3	for example are training relief
4	officer and would only work that
5	inconvenience shift sporadically,
6	maybe two days during a pay
7	period, they would receive the
8	money but it would not go onto
9	their salary for overtime
10	purposes.
11	Donn.
12	MR. ROWE: Rowe, Hale Creek.
13	That basically was my
14	question.
15	Is this going to be applied
16	to the salary factor? It is not
17	put on their base pay. It is
18	applied to their salary factor; is
19	that correct?
20	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN:
21	Correct.
22	MR. ROWE: So it is not on
23	their base pay?

40

James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Right.
2	I apologize. Wrong wording.
3	MR. ROWE: So it is applied
4	like it did before, if you and l
5	at the same time, if you worked
6	afternoons, if you worked overtime
7	days you would make more at an
8	overtime rate because of your
9	salary factor?
10	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN:
11	Correct. Because the
12	inconvenience pay is applied to
13	your salary factor; correct.
14	Chris.
15	MR. HANSEN: Hansen,
16	Washington.
17	Larry, implementation of
18	this agreement?
19	When I get back I know
20	somebody is going to send word
21	back to the facility and say, Page 44

24

41

22	Well, I heard that we are supposed
23	to get this money, and when is it
24	going to start? James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1	When is an actual memo going
2	to go out to the facility telling
3	them that this is enacted?
4	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: I had
5	communication with Sarin yesterday
6	afternoon before I left the
7	office. I asked that I get a
8	phone call today. He will have a
9	discussion with Russ DelBello to
10	find out, and I asked him to give
11	me at least a ball park when we
12	can expect to see this in our pay
13	checks.
14	I'm hoping to get that phone
15	call from him today. As soon as I
16	know that definite date, obviously

17 that is what we all want to know.

18 Jim.

	061206. txt
19	MR. MCMENEMY: Jim McMenemy,
20	Otisville.
21	Larry, just so I understand,
22	the original wording in the
23	arbitration award was a dollar per
24	hour for the three to eleven James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	42 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	shift?
1	
2	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN:
3	Correct.
4	No, no, let me the
5	original language was, effective
6	April 1, 2006, employees working
7	the evening shift as defined by
8	the facility shall be paid one
9	dollar per hour for hours worked
10	during that shift.
11	MR. MCMENEMY: Okay. So
12	just saying that it is the three
13	to eleven is the evening shift,
14	that dollar an hour that is eighty
15	dollars a week. This eighteen
16	hundred dollars Page 46
	5

17	(Inaudible comments due to
18	excessive noise from the floor.)
19	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN:
20	Eighteen hundred dollars a year is
21	not eighty dollars a pay period.
22	MR. MCMENEMY: Exactly.
23	In 26 pay periods its \$69.
24	So it goes down from \$80 a pay James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	43 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	period to \$69?
2	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: That is
3	the way the award is amended, and
4	lets think about this before we
5	look to say, Well, I just lost
6	money.
7	The present Language, or the
8	original language in the
9	arbitration award only guaranteed
10	you that hour if you worked it.
11	If you did not work it then you
12	did not make that money.
13	This amended award says that

	061206. txt
14	you will be guaranteed \$1800 a
15	year, whether you work it or not.
16	MR. MCMENEMY: Got you.
17	Like the one to eight or one
18	to nine, two to ten, they would
19	lose that hour?
20	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN:
21	Correct.
22	MR. KELLER: Dan Keller,
23	Collins.
24	Is this going to be are James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) we going to have to do quarterly
2	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) we going to have to do quarterly adjustments like we do with our
2 3	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) we going to have to do quarterly adjustments like we do with our preshift briefing?
2	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) we going to have to do quarterly adjustments like we do with our
2 3	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) we going to have to do quarterly adjustments like we do with our preshift briefing?
2 3 4	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) we going to have to do quarterly adjustments like we do with our preshift briefing? PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: The way
2 3 4 5	<pre>(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) we going to have to do quarterly adjustments like we do with our preshift briefing? PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: The way I understand it, that is not the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6	<pre>(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) we going to have to do quarterly adjustments like we do with our preshift briefing? PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: The way I understand it, that is not the way it is written. It</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) we going to have to do quarterly adjustments like we do with our preshift briefing? PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: The way I understand it, that is not the way it is written. It specifically says in this amended</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<pre>(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) we going to have to do quarterly adjustments like we do with our preshift briefing? PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: The way I understand it, that is not the way it is written. It specifically says in this amended award, Members on approved paid</pre>

12	It was our interpretation,
13	whether you are off or not you are
14	still getting the money. There is
15	not going to be any adjustments
16	quarterly?
17	MR. KELLER: So how is that
18	going to work with resource
19	officers that slip in between
20	shifts from day shift to
21	afternoons to midnights.
22	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: I'm
23	going to explain it again.
24	This is why I really wish James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	45 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	
	that everybody would pay
2	attention. This is important
3	information that is going to have
4	to be relayed to the facility.
5	There are two phases of
6	intermittent inconvenience pay.
7	There is one you work two weeks or
8	more, that will be applied to your

9	061206.txt salary for overtime calculations.
10	And the other one is if you work
11	it sporadically, say one or two
12	days within a pay period, all you
13	would receive is the dollar amount
14	of the inconvenience pay. It will
15	not be applied for overtime
16	purposes.
17	MR. KELLER: Okay.
18	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Jeff.
19	MR. LEVY: Jeff Levy,
20	Parol e.
21	In case we get lucky and
22	find that we can get this
23	inconvenience pay applied to our
24	contract, I do not know if this James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	46
1	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	something that is unique to us but
2	we frequently are assigned to work
3	overtime prior to the scheduled
4	beginning of our shift.
5	If the time we are assigned
6	to work overtime prior to the Page 50

7	beginning of the shift falls into
8	the, for instance the night time,
9	would then we be eligible?
10	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: The way
11	I understand it, those that work
12	the inconvenient hours will
13	receive the inconvenience pay,
14	period.
15	Those that are on the
16	regular assigned shift will
17	receive it at a yearly rate.
18	Those that work it whether it is
19	overtime or a different shift
20	resource officers, they will
21	receive the dollar amount for that
22	day.
23	MR. LEVY: Thank you.
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	47
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	(Inaudible comments from the
2	floor.)
3	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Pardon

4	061206.txt me?
5	(Inaudible comments from the
6	floor.)
7	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Again,
8	in all fairness this is me
9	
	speculating because all I have is
10	what we have that I received, but
11	it is my understanding that what
12	they would do is they would just
13	do like they do right now with the
14	inconvenience pay. If it is \$500
15	per year, they break it down and
16	divide it by an hourly rate and
17	apply it to your pay.
18	Go ahead, Vinny.
19	MR. BLASIO: Vinny Blasio,
20	Gowanda.
21	If we don't know then I
22	don't want to put that out there,
23	but I guess that's what we're
24	looking for is an answer for the James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	48 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

people that are resource.

1

2	Now you get the \$19.16.
3	Most people that are intermittent
4	get that no matter what, unless
5	they are primarily assigned day
6	shift. Now with this are you
7	saying if they worked one day or
8	they're training relief and worked
9	one day three to eleven or two to
10	ten or one to nine, they are going
11	to get the \$69 pro rated down to
12	that one day?
13	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN:
14	Correct. That is the way I
15	understand it. That is why the
16	language is in there that says
17	that the intermittent
18	inconvenience pay shall continue
19	to be consistent with past
20	practice.
21	MR. BLASIO: There would
22	be no past practice for overtime.
23	How would that effect the people
24	that work it on overtime? James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Help me
2	out here?
3	MR. BLASIO: If someone
4	worked, if I'm day shift and I
5	work seven to three every day, now
6	I go into work for three to eleven
7	or eleven to seven or both shifts
8	on overtime there is no past
9	practice for me to receive
10	inconvenience pay for overtime so
11	how does that effect that?
12	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: The way
13	I understand it, because that
14	question was asked also, that you
15	do receive that. Probably most
16	individuals don't realize it
17	because it is a very minute amount
18	of money.
19	The way I understand it,
20	because I asked this, and Bill
21	Sheehan is here somewhere, we had
22	this discussion, the way I

23	061206.txt understand it is if you work
24	overtime you receive the dollar James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	50 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	amount of inconvenience pay but it
2	is a small amount of money.
3	You said it is \$19.59?
4	MR. BLASIO: Its \$19.60, no
5	matter what shift.
6	If you are intermittent
7	inconvenience pay or if you are
8	assigned three to eleven or eleven
9	to seven, you get that no matter
10	what.
11	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN:
12	Correct, for a two week period of
13	time.
14	What I am saying is that it
15	is my understanding that that is
16	broken down to an hourly rate and
17	you do receive that when you work
18	overtime.
19	MR. BLASIO: Now we do?
20	(Inaudible comments due to Page 55

21	excessive noise from the floor.)
22	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Hang
23	on.
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	51 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	MR. SHEEHAN: I think,
2	Vinny, what it is, if you happen
3	to work an afternoon or an evening
4	shift not on an over time basis
5	but because you are a resource
6	officer and you get assigned, even
7	if it is one shift over a two week
8	period, you are going to get the
9	daily rate.
10	Now the daily rate
11	previously was nineteen bucks or
12	whatever it was, that is obviously
13	going to increase by these numbers
14	because the daily rate is a
15	prorated amount out of the now
16	nine or eight hundred dollars.
17	You get that.

18	061206.txt It is my understanding that
19	if you were a regular day officer
20	and you get a bid on a day shift
21	and you get held over to work for
22	eight hours over time on the
23	evening or night shift, I don't
24	think you get, or it is not my James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Even utive Accombly $12/(20)$
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	understanding that the current
2	practice is that you get an extra
3	payment for that. You get overtime
4	obviously. But I don't think you
5	will get the extra daily rate
6	also. It is not the current
7	practice. And it is my
8	understanding it will not be the
9	future practice.
10	The idea here was that the
11	same practices with respect to the
12	treatment of the inconvenience
13	would continue, obviously with the
14	higher numbers.
15	MP BLASLO, Okay

15 MR. BLASIO: Okay.

Page 57

PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Randy.
MR. MCADAM: We been told
two or three different stories,
Larry.
Clarify us on the swapping
issue. There was a rumor that ran
rampant that if I was day shift
and I swapped and worked for you
on afternoons on a regular basis James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
(5)
(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
that I got your inconvenience pay
and so on and so forth.
Clarify that for us, please.
PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: That
was, to my understanding, the old
award Language. And that was what
was explained to us. And that is
one of the differences that we see
in it.
The original language for
the award said you got a dollar an
hour and you had to work it. And

	061206. txt
13	we were under the impression that
14	if you were a swapper and you did
15	two and four with somebody from
16	the three to eleven shift that it
17	was our understanding that if you
18	were a day officer and you worked
19	for somebody on the evening shift
20	that you would receive the
21	inconvenience pay because the
22	language said that you would get
23	paid a dollar an hour for the hour
24	you worked, more directed toward James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Eventive Assembly 12/(/0/)
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	an overtime philosophy.
2	That was the old language.
3	Now the new language is the way it
4	has been applied all along. Those
5	that received inconvenience pay

that received inconvenience pay
are going to receive it whether
they work the shift or not,
whether they do swaps, they will
still receive the full

10 i nconveni ence pay.

11	And from what we understand,
12	those were some of the problems
13	that GOER and the Comptroller's
14	Office and payroll were faced with
15	trying to figure out how to
16	implement all those different
17	payments. So now the way we
18	understand it, the inconvenience
19	pay, the nine hundred dollars for
20	the night shift and the eighteen
21	hundred for the afternoon shift
22	will be received by those officers
23	whether they are working the swap
24	or somebody else is working it for James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	them.
2	MR. MCCARGER: McCarger,
3	Watertown.
4	I might be missing the
5	picture here. Are you saying
6	eighteen hundred dollars for th
7	ethree to eleven shift or

8	061206.txt afternoon shift? But it said
9	didn't it start out saying a
10	dollar an hour, which would be
11	eight a pay period, times 26 pay
12	periods, which is \$2080?
13	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Yes,
14	\$2080.
15	Your question is why is it
16	eighteen hundred?
17	MR. MCCARGER: I have to
18	take an answer back home.
19	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: I'm
20	with you. But again, and please
21	take this as I'm picking on you,
22	but we really we have to pay
23	attention because I discussed this
24	already and what I said was the James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	56 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	old language in the award said
2	that if you worked you got paid.
3	You received that dollar per hour
4	working the inconvenience shift.
5	The new Language says those Page 61

6	that are on the inconvenience
7	shift will receive eighteen
8	hundred dollars per year whether
9	you work or not.
10	So obviously we can see a
11	difference of about \$280, but the
12	difference is that now you receive
13	the eighteen hundred dollars
14	whether you work your shift or
15	whether you are on vacation or
16	whether you are on sick time, sick
17	leave or whatever, as long as you
18	are on the payroll you receive
19	that amount per year.
20	MR. MCCARGER: Thank you.
21	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Any
22	other questions in regards to the
23	i nconveni ence pay?
24	As I said, I will get a copy James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	57 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	of this for everyone before we
2	end.

	061206. txt
3	Moving along, since the last
4	time we met we have toured some
5	facilities. We were at, the 16th
6	of October we toured Upstate. On
7	the 30th of October we toured
8	Eastern. On November first we
9	toured Mohawk.
10	November eight we had a
11	state wide labor management
12	meeting. November tenth we did an
13	informational picket at Fishkill.
14	We have had, as I expressed,
15	several meetings and
16	communications with GOER in regard
17	to the defrag and the
18	inconvenience pay. And I just gave
19	you the results of that.
20	I am looking for the
21	February EA, on the second day, I
22	would like to have a seminar, a
23	training seminar, for every one
24	here for Deferred Comp. And James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	58

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

Page 63

1	obviously before I plan this I
2	would like to get some consensus
3	from the membership here if they
4	would be satisfied with the second
5	day of the EA in February to
6	utilize that period of time to do
7	a training seminar for Deferred
8	Comp.
9	What many of us have seen,
10	and I'm sure you have seen at the
11	facilities also, many of us have
12	seen in dealing with this contract
13	and this award and receiving more
14	money, we receive many phone calls
15	and I am sure many of you have
16	received several complaints in the
17	facilities, people are losing
18	their houses, their cars, we would
19	like to present and be more
20	proactive in regards to our
21	members that don't benefit from
22	Deferred Comp trying to be more
23	active in deferred comp.
24	We had a meeting with a Page 64

## 061206.txt James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

59

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1	representative from Deferred Comp
2	last week. We have it now on the
3	NYSCOPBA web site and you can go
4	to the Deferred Comp web site.
5	And apparently there are many tool
6	bars I believe is the word they
7	use in the computer world that you
8	can go on and you can calculate if
9	you are going to get one percent
10	what the difference will be in
11	your take home pay, it will give
12	you a projection of that one
13	percent at a very, very safe
14	investment what that will project
15	over a 25 year period of time.
16	And I'm not going to bull
17	shit anybody here, it was mainly
18	my idea and I presented it to the
19	Board. I think it is a very, very

20 beneficial thing. Again, as I

21 said, I would like to see us more

22	061206.txt proactive.
23	I talked to the
24	representative from Deferred Comp. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	60

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1	They used to do training at the
2	facilities when they had their
3	training seminars. From what I
4	understand about two years ago the
5	commissioner decided that training
6	was no longer necessary. If and
7	when we receive a new commissioner
8	their intent is to go back and see
9	if they can start the training
10	again. And I certainly shared with
11	them that I would be more than
12	happy to give them a letter of
13	support to go to the department to
14	try to be more proactive in
15	regards to deferred comp.
16	Having said all that, would
17	anybody be opposed to the second
18	day of the EA, as long as our
19	business is done that we have a
	Page 66

20	training seminar for Deferred Comp
21	to bring back to our members?
22	0kay. Thank you.
23	As I am sure many of you are
24	aware, I was named to be on the James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	61 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	Spitzer transition team. We had a
2	meeting last week. I can't give
3	you the date off the top of my
4	head. I think it was November
5	28th.
6	Unfortunately for me on the
7	way to the meeting I was on the
8	Henry Hudson and I was rear ended.
9	So by the time I got to the
10	meeting, I got there just in time
11	for the group to say, Thank you
12	for your time, we appreciate your
13	efforts.
14	l did have a little side
15	communication with an individual
16	by the name of Robert Vangee and

	061206. txt
17	expressed our concerns briefly
18	with him.
19	We have another meeting
20	tomorrow at two o'clock here in
21	Albany, so I will be leaving
22	tomorrow at two o'clock to attend
23	this meeting.
24	Just so we can all James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	62 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	understand, the purpose of this
2	meeting or this involvement is not
3	to go in and directly talk about
4	post closings and staff shortages
5	and more time off.
6	It is more to the way I
7	understand it, and again I told I
8	was a little late for the first
9	meeting, it is my understanding
10	just to share ideas and philosophy
11	in regards to where the Department
12	of Corrections is now, where it
13	has been.
14	We have other meetings going Page 68

15	on. We had a quite lengthy phone
16	meeting yesterday with some of the
17	policy people where we are sharing
18	more of our concerns in regards to
19	moral issues with the department,
20	disciplinary problems, Article
21	VII grievance problems, so we are
22	also working on that end of it.
23	But I just wanted everybody to
24	understand so that we can go back James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	40
	63 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	
1 2	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) and relay to their members that
2	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) and relay to their members that this transition team meeting I can
2 3	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) and relay to their members that this transition team meeting I can tell you all right now it is not
2 3 4	<pre>(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) and relay to their members that this transition team meeting I can tell you all right now it is not going to result in fixing post</pre>
2 3 4 5	<pre>(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) and relay to their members that this transition team meeting I can tell you all right now it is not going to result in fixing post closings and getting more staff at</pre>
2 3 4 5 6	<pre>(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) and relay to their members that this transition team meeting I can tell you all right now it is not going to result in fixing post closings and getting more staff at the facilities. This is more, the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) and relay to their members that this transition team meeting I can tell you all right now it is not going to result in fixing post closings and getting more staff at the facilities. This is more, the way that I understand it, more of
2 4 5 6 7 8	<pre>(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) and relay to their members that this transition team meeting I can tell you all right now it is not going to result in fixing post closings and getting more staff at the facilities. This is more, the way that I understand it, more of a concept to get people's input</pre>

12	061206.txt The parliamentarian will be
13	here until two o'clock today and
14	then will be leaving. We had some
15	scheduling problems with the
16	parliamentarian, so if we have any
17	parliamentary issues that have to
18	be addressed I ask that we do it
19	before two o'clock because he has
20	to be leaving at two o'clock and
21	we will not have anybody from two
22	o'clock on.
23	If it is the body's
24	direction at that point to close James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	64 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	the meeting then we will cross
2	that bridge when we come to it.
	-
3	I am going to go onto
4	something else right now. There
5	is no report written. It is
6	coming from me. And I have some
7	concerns.
8	I have yet to, and I don't
9	do it very well, I have yet to Page 70

10	stand up here and do horn tooting.
11	But I have to say that this Board
12	has done a very, very good job
13	over the past year and a half. And
14	I would like to see NYSCOPBA
15	become stronger. And I believe
16	the way that has to be done is the
17	information and the good feelings
18	for the most part that we have in
19	this Executive Assembly has to be
20	relayed back to the facilities.
21	And for some reason it is my
22	opinion from the communication
23	that I have and the issues that we
24	address, that there seems to be a James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	65 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	breakdown in communication from
2	here back to the facilities.
-	And myself personally I
4	don't understand it.
5	It is my opinion, and
6	anybody can go to the mike and
0	anybody can go to the linke and

7	061206.txt argue with me, it is my opinion
8	that this organizations is moving
9	forward in a positive way more
10	rapidly than it has done in years.
11	And again, I'm not taking the
12	credit for it. I am the president
13	but we have an excellent Board.
14	We work very well together. We
15	present to this body that we work
16	very well together.
17	When we are here at the
18	Assembly level it seems to me like
19	we work pretty much together. We
20	have our differences and we will
21	always have our differences.
22	But we need to relay to the
23	members out there, to the rank and
24	file what really NYSCOPBA is James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	66 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	doing. And for some reason, I
2	will say it again, it seems to die
3	here once we leave. There seems to
4	be a higher degree of negativity Page 72

5	that is going out to the members
6	than the positive things that are
7	being accomplished.
8	And I appreciate the fact
9	that everybody is sitting here
10	very quietly and very intently and
11	listening to me. But very
12	seriously, we have to go back and
13	tell the members the positive
14	things that you guys are doing.
15	Not just me, not just us, that we
16	are doing.
17	We are getting business
18	done. We are taking care of
19	business. We are moving forward.
20	We are doing a good job and it is
21	all of us. That's all I have to
22	say.
23	Let mejust make sure if
24	there is any other communication I James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	67 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	have here.

2	061206.txt As I said, I'm not sure if I
3	announced that we are going to be
4	able to start to put dates
5	together for communications for
6	negotiations for the law
7	enforcement group.
8	We had an IP that was filed
9	in regards to directive 2202. We
10	have a meeting on the eleventh of
11	November with the Department to
12	discuss those issues. December
13	el eventh.
14	We had our first collective
15	bargaining committee meeting two
16	days, four days, November fourteen
17	and fifteen and November 27 and
18	28.
19	The collective bargaining
20	committee put together all of the
21	surveys, for lack of better words,
22	that were received into the
23	office. Unfortunately we only
24	received 379 surveys. This is one James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	of the points I am trying to make
2	here. We have 20,000 members and
3	we only received 379 surveys in
4	regards to what people want to see
5	on the contract and what we want
6	to see addressed.
7	The surveys were put
8	together and compiled and were
9	broken down into there were
10	379 surveys returned by mail. Of
11	that number, 55 offered no
12	contract suggestions. There were
13	four received by e-mail or hand
14	delivered for a grand total of
15	383.
16	The surveys were broken down
17	by the region they originated
18	from. They representatives from
19	each region reviewed them. The
20	team then compiled a wish list of
21	those items most mentioned in the
22	surveys. The attached list is
23	long and every individual on the Page 75

001200. tAt	061	1206.	txt
-------------	-----	-------	-----

69

24	team understands it will be
	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

	-
1	reduced considerably.
2	From a statewide perspective
3	the surveys conveyed the same
4	message of what the most important
5	issues: Number one; more money,
6	more money and more money. Number
7	two; preserving health benefits.
8	And number three; retirement
9	improvements, mostly legislative.
10	Over all, the responses were
11	very similar.
12	We have another issue that
13	to my understanding will be
14	addressed here in the Executive
15	Assembly in the next two days. We
16	have some concerns about the
17	military leave MOU. Those that
18	are unaware of what has been going
19	on with the military issues, there
20	was an arbitration that was won

21	061206.txt favorably. Officer Nichols out of
22	Gowanda in regards to military
23	leave and receiving his longevity
24	payment while he was on military James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	70 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	l eave.
2	Since that award GOER has
3	now presented back to us a new MOU
4	for the next year starting
5	December 31, 2006. And there is
6	specific language in this MOU that
7	basically denies what we achieved
8	from the arbitration for Officer
9	Ni chol s.
10	Be prepared. What we will
11	have to have discussions on is we
12	are basically between a rock and a
13	hard place. There will be further
14	communication from the Military
15	Committee. Probably Tom Haas will
16	speak on it. But right now just so
17	we understand, we are between a
18	rock and a hard place. My Page 77

Page 77

19	understanding about the benefits
20	that we received from the
21	Department for military leave, the
22	Department is not obligated by
23	law, federal or state, to give us
24	the benefits that they do. All James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	71 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	that the employer is obligated is
2	to insure that your position is
3	there when you come back from
4	military leave. The other
5	benefits that we receive, they're
6	not obligated to give them to us.
7	So we have to think about the
8	fact, and understand this, I'm not
9	trying to sway anybody to make any
10	decision but I want everybody to
11	understand the facts that if we
12	don't sign the MOU we could be
13	faced with the possibility of
14	losing the benefits that we have
15	because there is no obligations

	061206. txt
16	under the state or federal law to
17	give those to us. And if we do
18	sign the MOU then we are basically
19	saying we accept defeat in regards
20	to what we have already won for
21	arbi trati on.
22	That's all I have.
23	Thank you.
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	MR. ROWE: Larry.
2	Rowe, Hale Creek.
3	You mentioned communication
4	and I want to address this now or
5	we can address it in new business.
6	We had an issue come up with the
7	attorneys last EA. We had a
8	problem I believe with
9	communication to this body and to
10	the members regarding the
11	retai ner.
12	Now in the mean time since
13	our last meeting you signed the Page 79

14	retainer on October 17th. You
15	also sought out a independent
16	opinion on the retainer from
17	another firm.
18	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN:
19	Correct.
20	MR. ROWE: I don't
21	understand why that wasn't
22	communicated to this body at the
23	last meeting.
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	$(E_{1})$
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Just so
2	I understand, what is your
3	question?
4	MR. ROWE: My question is,
5	why obviously you had the
6	retainer out to the independent
7	firm; right?
8	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN:
9	Correct.

	061206. txt
11	that produced to this body prior
12	to us approving it, prior to you
13	signing it?
14	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: The
15	response from the independent
16	attorney?
17	MR. ROWE: Yes. You signed
18	it. According to the paper work
19	you signed it before.
20	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: I
21	signed it before I got the
22	response, before I got the written
23	response, yes.
24	To my understanding this James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Eucoutius Acceptus 12/(/0/)
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	individual, and Brian what is his
2	name? Jay Gervin has been the one
3	that has reviewed the retainers
4	since NYSCOPBA started. And the
5	way that I understand it, it was
6	pretty much the same thing. We
7	all know that the attorney issue
8	is, for lack of better words, a Page 81

9	delicate issue.
10	And 99.9 percent of the
11	language that was in the retainer
12	is the same that is in the
13	retainer since NYSCOPBA first
14	started. The only different
15	language that was in the retainer
16	was the dollar amount. And
17	obviously two years versus one
18	year.
19	So the review from Jay
20	Gervin was nothing more than to go
21	through the motions that we had
22	gone through all along and to make
23	sure there was nothing that was
24	illegal or that would complicate James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	75 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	matters for NYSCOPBA.
2	We had already communicated
3	with Jay Gervin and he said it
4	looks like it is pretty much the
5	same language and I don't foresee

6	061206.txt a problem at all.
7	MR. ROWE: And I just think
8	that we need to put this out to
9	the membership and put it out to
10	this body that you are talking
11	about communication, that needed
12	to be done. That needed to be done
13	prior to the retainer being
14	si gned.
15	Because if there is a
16	problem you say, Look, we had an
17	independent person look at this
18	and this is where we are.
19	Now this body voted in
20	October of 2004, you know, we put
21	some checks and balances in the
22	place. And one of those was that
23	we had the final authority with
24	respect to the approval of James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	76 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	professional agreements or
2	retention of professional advice.

PRESIDENT FLANAGAN:

4	Correct.
5	What did we do that
6	(Multiple voices. Inaudible
7	comments.)
8	MR. ROWE: Who approved
9	that.
10	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Who
11	approved what?
12	MR. ROWE: The professional
13	advice, the seeking out of
14	professi onal advi ce?
15	Did you at least notify this
16	body that you were doing that?
17	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: That we
18	were signing the retainer?
19	MR. ROWE: Yeah.
20	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: No.
21	MR. ROWE: We need to be
22	that's what I'm saying. We set
23	these rules and set these checks
24	and balances and we need to James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

	061206. txt
1	communicate it to this body and to
2	our members that we are following
3	through with this.
4	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Donn,
5	you are right.
6	And we are following
7	through. And we are doing let
8	me finish.
9	We are doing everything that
10	we are supposed to be doing. It
11	is just my opinion that things can
12	be looked at a little differently
13	and presented and twisted a little
14	different, this Board is doing
15	absolutely positively nothing
16	wrong. They are doing everything
17	for the members and making sure
18	that everything gets done for the
19	members.
20	MR. ROWE: I disagree with
21	that.
22	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: And you
23	have that right.
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter Page 85

# 061206. txt (518) 731-8293

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1	MR. ROWE: My opinion is
2	that, you know, we both agree it
3	is a delicate issue. We put it
4	out there. We put it up front to
5	everybody. This is what it is.
6	And it would have probably had the
7	same outcome. And I think that is
8	better communication and that is
9	better for this body and better
10	for our members.
11	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Okay.
12	I understand.
13	Thank you, Donn.
14	Brian.
15	VICE PRESIDENT SHANAGHER:
16	Brian Shanagher, Executive Vice
17	President.
18	I just want to point out,
19	three retainers have been reviewed
20	by Jay Gervin; the initial
21	retainer with Hinman Straub going
22	back to 1999 was reviewed by Jay
	Page 86

23	Gervin.
24	Any time you negotiate James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	79 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	something of this size, we are not
2	attorneys. We need attorneys that
3	act on behalf of NYSCOPBA to
4	negotiate against our future
5	counsel.
6	He scrutinized the first
7	retainer that was signed, the one
8	year retainer. He also did that
9	one and he did this one.
10	In a phone conference call
11	he relayed to Larry Flanagan, I
12	believe Diane Davis was in the
13	office and myself that there was
14	no problem with signing the
15	retainer as is but he has some
16	notes for future retainers or you
17	can look to change them now. And
18	that is what he reiterated in a
19	written response. That is what you

	061206. txt
20	got after. But he said the
21	retainer was fine as it is to go
22	forward. There is no big major
23	flaw with the retainer.
24	And has given written James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	80 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	opinions on the other ones also if
2	they are available.
3	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Vinny.
4	MR. BLASIO: Vinny Blasio,
5	Gowanda.
6	Larry, two things you had in
7	the report, one in that MOU for
8	the military, was that correction
9	specific or is that for everybody
10	employed by New York State?
11	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: I will
12	ask Tom to answer the question.
13	l'm not certain. I don't do all
14	the military issues.
15	VICE PRESIDENT HAAS: Tom
16	Haas, Central Region VP.
17	Vinny, in response to your Page 88

18	question with that, I have gone to
19	Natalie and spoke to Natalie, who
20	is working on this, and Bill
21	Sheehan, the MOUs for all state
22	agencies are identical. They
23	don't change specifically ones for
24	DOCS employees or for CSEA James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	81 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	employees.
2	The wording in that will be
3	state wide for all state agencies.
4	MR. BLASIO: So if we
5	decided not to, or if we don't
6	want to enter into that agreement,
7	are they going to say, screw you,
8	you are going to be the only
9	entity that doesn't. Can't all the
10	unions get together and fight this
11	issue or are they just going to
12	say, this is only going to apply

13 to DOCS?

14 VICE PRESIDENT HAAS: As you

15	061206.txt all know, the friendship with
16	Council 82 as best is strained.
17	I spoke to several people
18	who told me that the lieutenants
19	in Council 82 have already signed
20	this MOU. So that's where we
21	stand. They have already got it.
22	As far as CSEA, PEF, UUP and
23	the rest of them, I don't know if
24	they have signed it. But I have James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	82 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	been told that Council 82 and the
2	lieutenants have signed this MOU
3	with that wording change in it.
4	MR. BLASIO: So with that,
5	say that every single entity
6	throughout New York State every
7	union, MC, signed off on that
8	except for DOCS, are they going to
9	change the policy for everybody or
10	are they just going to do DOCS?
11	That's what we need to know
12	to make that decision. Page 90

13	VICE PRESIDENT HAAS: What
14	it will be is DOCS will not have
15	an MOU with us if we don't sign
16	it. You have to sign it to be
17	part of it.
18	MR. BLASIO: So then we will
19	be discriminated against out of
20	every other union?
21	(Inaudible comments due to
22	excessive noise from the floor.)
23	VICE PRESIDENT HAAS: Yes
24	and no. But it will be our choice James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	83
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	whether we sign it or not.
2	I think we will wait until
3	this comes up under military stuff
4	because there is a lot of
5	discussion in there. And I'm not
6	really please with it because we
7	are being held hostage. We have
8	
	guys over there catching bullets

	061206. txt
10	screw them and the only ones that
11	are getting screwed are the ones
12	that are in the military and their
13	families, nobody else.
14	I think we ought to hold
15	that until later.
16	MR. BLASIO: Fair enough.
17	The last thing is, Larry,
18	you mentioned that on December
19	11th. We're having a discussion on
20	the improper practice on 2202.
21	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN:
22	Correct.
23	MR. BLASIO: On that, are we
24	seeking relief at all on that like James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	we did with the bags when DOCS
2	decided to unilaterally change the
3	size of the bags?
4	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: What
5	about the bags?
6	MR. BLASIO: Just like when
7	we did the bags when we did the IP Page 92

8	with that we seeked and got
9	injunctive relief that in the mean
10	time until PERB made a decision
11	that they couldn't go to that
12	policy.
13	Are we doing the same with
14	2202?
15	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: The IP
16	is filed already in regards to
17	directive 2202. I believe there
18	are three IPs filed on 2202 for
19	the changes.
20	Our intent is to go to is it
21	down with the department and see
22	if we can resolve these issue
23	because obviously we are all very
24	aware of the fact that the IP James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	85 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	process takes quite a lot of time
2	and in the mean time we are all
3	living under the changes. So our
4	intent was to sit with the
т	THEORE Was to SEE WEEK THE

5	061206.txt department and see if we could
6	address and correct these problems
7	while the IP is still out there.
8	If we can, then I would
9	think it would be our direction
10	that we remove the IPs because we
11	have accomplished the task in a
12	different way.
13	MR. BLASIO: Is there
14	anything like just something they
15	are following by the letter of the
16	law on 2202 there's a change from
17	asking medical documentation from
18	every thirty days to two weeks, so
19	our people that are out are
20	getting the medical documentation
21	and have to go to the appropriate
22	doctor every two weeks.
23	That does two things. One
24	is this going to screw us in the James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	86 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	future because they got to go pay
2	for the doctor visit every two Page 94

3	weeks so then they're going to say
4	you guys increase your health care
5	by ten percent so we're going to
6	get screwed on that next year and
7	then in the mean time they have to
8	go see their doctor every two
9	weeks incurring mileage and
10	copays. And we know as of January
11	first our copays are going up
12	agai n.
13	Are we fighting for those
14	people to get reimbursement on
15	that in the mean time?
16	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: We are
17	going to address all of the
18	issues. I have Ed Greene, who has
19	forwarded over all our issues to
20	the Department so we can sit down
21	and try to address them while we
22	are waiting on going to the IP
23	process.
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

(518) 731-8293

# 061206.txt (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1	MR. BLASIO: Right. And I
2	agree with that. That's not what
3	l'm disputing.
4	Is there any process that we
5	have in place that is going to
6	provide any relief for our
7	memberships that had to follow
8	this unilateral change that should
9	a never happened to begin with?
10	Is there anything we are doing to
11	make the members who in the mean
12	time?
13	Are we advising them to file
14	grievances in the mean time to try
15	to get back co-pays and mileage?
16	I mean, this is a change that they
17	didn't ask for that we got shoved
18	up our ass and now these members
19	have to abide by it just like you
20	said until we win that. So what
21	are we doing for these members in
22	the mean time? Are we just
23	telling them we don't have

	061206. txt
anything for	you or we can file a
James S. Covey,	Court Reporter
(518) 7	31-8293

88

24

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) 1 grievance? What advice should we 2 be giving them? 3 PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: I would 4 suggest that we file grievances. 5 Just so we can understand, there has been no issue directed 6 7 toward me other than the IPs that 8 we filed in regards to these 9 concerns or these issues that are 10 being brought up. And obviously they are coming out of your 11 12 facility. 13 Have you told them in the mean time to file grievances? 14 15 MR. BLASIO: I told them I 16 would ask to see what was going on 17 with the IP. and as I discussed 18 with John and as I discussed with 19 Al, I asked for one of the things 20 that should a been done right from 21 the begin with is ask for an Page 97

22	injunction to block their changes
23	until we either come up with an
24	agreement or we have a full PERB James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	89 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	hearing because in the mean time
2	our members are suffering monetary
3	losses and basically it is
4	harassment.
5	You are going from every
6	thirty days to two weeks. I mean,
7	that is bull shit.
8	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: And I
9	believe those specific issues are
10	addressed in the IPs.
11	MR. BLASIO: And they are.
12	But by the time we wait for
13	a decision, what do we do for
14	those people that are being harmed
15	in the meantime?
16	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Just so
17	we can understand, I think we are
18	speaking the same thing, we are

	061206. txt
19	just missing some words.
20	That is why our intent is to
21	sit with the Department to rectify
22	these problems now. We have to
23	establish a meeting, communicate,
24	when I talked to John Lemke, who James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	90 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	is taking over for Gary Filion, he
2	wasn't even aware of any problem.
3	MR. BLASIO: Right.
4	And I am well familiar with
5	John Lemke, unfortunately.
6	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: I am
7	certain you are.
8	MR. BLASIO: But I just want
9	to make sure that these guys don't
10	slip through the crack.
11	We can fix this process,
12	whether its December eleventh or
13	January eleventh or next year when
14	we are still talking about this.
15	But I just want to make sure that
16	the people in the mean time that Page 99

17	get harmed don't fall through the
18	cracks and say, hey, you fixed it
19	down the road but now you just
20	went out and had a thousand
21	dollars worth of mileage and
22	co-pays, what are we doing for
23	you, that's all.
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	91 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: I am
2	with you. And we will certainly
3	address that problem also.
4	Deb.
5	MS. FLOYD: Floyd from
6	Bedford.
7	Along what Vinny was talking
8	about the concern on directive
9	2202, in there in the IP is it
10	also concerning do you all have
11	something where I don't have to
12	bring a note saying what time I

	061206.txt
14	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: I am
15	pretty certain, but again remember
16	I have not read the IPs all the
17	way through, but I am pretty
18	certain that issue was addressed.
19	These issues came in from
20	the facilities. We asked all the
21	individuals that were having
22	specific issues at the facilities
23	to relay the information to Ed
24	Greene to put in the IP. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	92 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	
1 2	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) MS. FLOYD: So in the
2	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) MS. FLOYD: So in the meantime, like Vinny with his
2 3	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) MS. FLOYD: So in the meantime, like Vinny with his members at his facility, do I tell
2 3 4	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) MS. FLOYD: So in the meantime, like Vinny with his members at his facility, do I tell my members to bring the note in
2 3 4 5	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) MS. FLOYD: So in the meantime, like Vinny with his members at his facility, do I tell my members to bring the note in when they leave?
2 3 4 5 6	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) MS. FLOYD: So in the meantime, like Vinny with his members at his facility, do I tell my members to bring the note in when they leave? PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Pardon
2 3 4 5 6 7	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) MS. FLOYD: So in the meantime, like Vinny with his members at his facility, do I tell my members to bring the note in when they leave? PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Pardon me?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<pre>(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)</pre>

12	to follow the lawful direction and
13	that we are working on trying to
14	resolve the matter.
15	
15	We certainly don't want to
16	tell our members, listen we have a
17	directive out there that says to
18	bring in a note but don't worry
19	about it.
20	MS. FLOYD: Okay. So do you
21	know when we would get some
22	information on this or how quickly
23	you guys I know you said you
24	meeting on December eleventh, but James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	93
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	you going to get something out to
2	us?
3	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: As soon
4	as I have positive information
5	that things are getting fixed I
6	will certainly let everybody know.
7	MS. FLOYD: Okay. Alright.
8	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Go

9	061206. txt ahead.
10	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Two
11	things, Larry.
12	Just to touch on that, one
13	of the IPs is from Hudson and does
14	specifically deal with the issue
15	of having a doctor's note.
16	One of my members, his
17	doctor was great. His doctor came
18	back and put right on the his
19	doctors note was first refused
20	because it had no time. He
21	returned to the doctor's office
22	and came back with a note from the
23	doctor which stated, It has not
24	been my practice, nor will it be James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	94 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	my practice, to put down the time
2	my patients depart my office.
3	That is being addressed with
4	that.
5	(Inaudible comments from the
6	floor.)

7	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: That
8	is being addressed as one of the
9	IPs.
10	The second thing, in your
11	report you stated we had a state
12	wide labor management. Can you
13	touch briefly on what was
14	discussed and if anything was
15	settled?
16	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: There
17	was nothing settled.
18	I don't have I'll try to
19	get a copy of the agenda. I don't
20	have a copy. I believe it is on
21	our web site but I will get you
22	сору.
23	I can tell you, one of the
24	first issues that we raised was James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	partial swaps. We had requested
2	for the department to allow
3	partial swaps. And the response

061206.txt 4 from Lucien was that he wanted	
5 something more defined and he	
6 would look at it. And we are in	
7 the process of trying to put	
8 something together with a little	
9 more definition in regard to	
10 partial swaps.	
11 Any other questions?	
12 Thank you.	
13 TREASURER TELI SKY: Good	
14 morning everybody.	
15 Treasurer's Report for	
16 October 2006.	
17 We took in \$3,007,078.78.	
18 We are left with \$2,226,212.49.	
19On the profit and loss sheet	ət
20 I wanted to call your attention	to
21 page twenty, please.	
Are you on page 20 for	
23 October 2006? Are Looking at	
24 November? I sent October in the James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293	
(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)	96

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

mail.

2	What I'm trying to do is, as
3	soon as we get the month done is
4	to get these reports out to you
5	and get them on the web site so if
6	you have meetings you can being it
7	to your members.
8	Any way, I want to call your
9	attention to the attorney retainer
10	and Lobbying fees.
11	As you are aware in the
12	packet that was sent out to you,
13	there was a motion made and
14	seconded about the classification
15	of \$3,000 from the lobbying to the
16	general retainer. And if you look
17	at page twenty you will see that I
18	did that in the October 2006
19	report.
20	Any questions on that?
21	Donn.
22	MR. ROWE: Rowe, Hale Creek.
23	John, you got a notation
24	next to it, PAC Legal. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

97

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) 1 Can you explain that? 2 TREASURER TELISKY: Under 3 attorney over to the left? 4 MR. ROWE: Under the 5821 and 5823. 5 6 TREASURER TELISKY: What 7 happened was we entered into an 8 agreement with Sheehan and Greene 9 for a bi-monthly retainer for a 10 general attorney retainer. 11 What we did after we entered 12 into that agreement, we entered 13 into a subsequent agreement for 14 lobbying, more specifically with 15 Keith Jacques of that firm. 16 What we agreed to do was pay 17 them \$3,000 monthly. At first it 18 was going to be for the whole 19 fiscal year, which is \$36,000. 20 And then we amended that to say 21 eight months at \$3,000 a piece, 22 which would have been \$24,000.

23	061206.txt What I did by mistake is I
24	sent them a \$3,000 payment in July James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	98 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	that should have been applied
2	toward the general attorney
3	retainer but it was put down as
4	\$3,000 for Lobbying. So I had to
5	reclassify that and that was what
6	I did.
7	They were entitled to the
8	money. We did not pay them a cent
9	more than they were owed. And that
10	is the fact of the matter.
11	MR. ROWE: John, I wasn't
12	going to get into all that.
13	My question was the notation
14	PAC Legal. What does that
15	represent? To me it gives the
16	impression it is something to do
17	with the PAC fund.
18	TREASURER TELISKY: It was
19	reclassified from the PAC fund, so
20	all it is
	Page 108

21	(Multiple voices. Inaudible
22	comments.)
23	MR. ROWE: It has nothing to
24	do with the PAC Fund. Absolutely James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	99 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	nothing to do with the PAC Fund.
2	TREASURER TELISKY: But it
3	was classified initially. You are
4	correct. It was lobbying. It
5	should have been classified under
6	l obbyi ng.
7	MR. ROWE: Can we correct
8	that?
9	TREASURER TELISKY: Yes, we
10	can.
11	So we are on the same page
12	all I'm going to do it take out
13	PAC, the three letters.
14	Any questions on that?
15	Donn.
16	MR. ROWE: Under 5821 you
17	should take out PAC. And under

18	061206.txt 5823 you should put lobbying
19	because under the 5823 it says PAC
20	legal and actually it is lobbying.
21	TREASURER TELISKY: Thanks.
22	So noted. So done.
23	November's report. We took
24	in \$1,071,947.67. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	100 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
	(LACULIVE ASSEINDLY 12/0/00)
1	Our net for this month was
2	\$267, 772. 83.
3	Any questions about the
4	November report, any of the
5	reports in November?
6	I would like to call your
7	attention to the left hand side of
8	your packet there is a quarterly
9	review, a three month review.
10	If I am going too fast just
11	stop me. I know you got these
12	packets today. I would like to
13	call your attention to the last
14	page, if you have no questions on
15	any of the other pages. Page 110

There are ten sectors which
we don't need to put on the record
but here they are that need to
close their old bank accounts so
we can get this done for the
audit. If your name is listed
there and you think you closed
your account or you think there is
something wrong with that, please James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
101 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
let me know. We don't have these
sectors as closed yet.
Any questions on that?
Next, vouchers. We're at

the end of the fiscal year. I

your mailing last Friday that I

would appreciate it if you would

cut off your vouchers through

voucher there and create a new

one for January so you don't add

December 31st, so stop that

sent out a memo to all you guys on

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

	061206.txt
13	December and January together.
14	Any questions on that? This
15	is just for accounting because I
16	want to close out the month and
17	close out the year.
18	Lastly about that, you know
19	that special sector project money
20	has to be utilized by December
21	31st, so if you think you are
22	going to utilize it before the end
23	of the year, please get a motion,
24	a second, attendance sheet and James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	102

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1	that it passed to allocate the
2	money. If you got to promulgate
3	into January or February I will
4	allow the sector to do that, but I
5	need it in writing before the end
6	of the year so I can classify it
7	when I do the audit.
8	They are telling me that
9	mileage is going up to 48 and a
10	half cents on January first. I
	Page 112

11have not got that from the IRS12yet. As soon as we do, I will13send a memo out on that.14When you guys go to regional15meetings or go to any regional16situation, please take that17mileage and tolls right out of18your sector. Don't send your19vouchers up to me. All it does is20I have to write more checks. You21can take it right out of the22sector and get it faster and that23way we don't have to worry about24mail and getting crossed in the James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-829310(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)1mail and maybe really need the2if you take it right out of the3if you take it right out of the4sector you will have it. So if you5are going to a regional meeting,6just submit right to your sector		
<ul> <li>13 send a memo out on that.</li> <li>14 When you guys go to regional</li> <li>15 meetings or go to any regional</li> <li>16 situation, please take that</li> <li>17 mileage and tolls right out of</li> <li>18 your sector. Don't send your</li> <li>19 vouchers up to me. All it does is</li> <li>20 I have to write more checks. You</li> <li>21 can take it right out of the</li> <li>22 sector and get it faster and that</li> <li>23 way we don't have to worry about</li> <li>24 mail and getting crossed in the</li> <li>James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293</li> <li>102 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)</li> <li>1 mail and maybe really need the</li> <li>2 if you take it right out of the</li> <li>3 if you take it right out of the</li> <li>4 sector you will have it. So if you</li> <li>5 are going to a regional meeting,</li> </ul>	11	have not got that from the IRS
14When you guys go to regional15meetings or go to any regional16situation, please take that17mileage and tolls right out of18your sector. Don't send your19vouchers up to me. All it does is20I have to write more checks. You21can take it right out of the22sector and get it faster and that23way we don't have to worry about24James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-829321mail and maybe really need the2money or whatever the case may be,3if you take it right out of the4sector you will have it. So if you5are going to a regional meeting,	12	yet. As soon as we do, I will
<ul> <li>meetings or go to any regional</li> <li>situation, please take that</li> <li>mileage and tolls right out of</li> <li>your sector. Don't send your</li> <li>vouchers up to me. All it does is</li> <li>I have to write more checks. You</li> <li>can take it right out of the</li> <li>sector and get it faster and that</li> <li>way we don't have to worry about</li> <li>mail and getting crossed in the</li> <li>James S. Covey, Court Reporter</li> <li>(518) 731-8293</li> <li>(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)</li> <li>mail and maybe really need the</li> <li>money or whatever the case may be,</li> <li>if you take it right out of the</li> <li>sector you will have it. So if you</li> <li>are going to a regional meeting,</li> </ul>	13	send a memo out on that.
16situation, please take that17mileage and tolls right out of18your sector. Don't send your19vouchers up to me. All it does is20I have to write more checks. You21can take it right out of the22sector and get it faster and that23way we don't have to worry about24mail and getting crossed in the James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-829310111mail and maybe really need the2money or whatever the case may be,3if you take it right out of the4sector you will have it. So if you5are going to a regional meeting,	14	When you guys go to regional
<ul> <li>mileage and tolls right out of</li> <li>your sector. Don't send your</li> <li>vouchers up to me. All it does is</li> <li>I have to write more checks. You</li> <li>can take it right out of the</li> <li>sector and get it faster and that</li> <li>way we don't have to worry about</li> <li>mail and getting crossed in the</li> <li>James S. Covey, Court Reporter</li> <li>(518) 731-8293</li> <li>(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)</li> <li>mail and maybe really need the</li> <li>money or whatever the case may be,</li> <li>if you take it right out of the</li> <li>sector you will have it. So if you</li> <li>are going to a regional meeting,</li> </ul>	15	meetings or go to any regional
18your sector. Don't send your19vouchers up to me. All it does is20I have to write more checks. You21can take it right out of the22sector and get it faster and that23way we don't have to worry about24mail and getting crossed in the James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293103(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)1mail and maybe really need the money or whatever the case may be, if you take it right out of the sector you will have it. So if you are going to a regional meeting,	16	situation, please take that
<ul> <li>19 vouchers up to me. All it does is</li> <li>20 I have to write more checks. You</li> <li>21 can take it right out of the</li> <li>22 sector and get it faster and that</li> <li>23 way we don't have to worry about</li> <li>24 mail and getting crossed in the James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293</li> <li>102 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)</li> <li>1 mail and maybe really need the</li> <li>2 money or whatever the case may be,</li> <li>3 if you take it right out of the</li> <li>4 sector you will have it. So if you</li> <li>5 are going to a regional meeting,</li> </ul>	17	mileage and tolls right out of
<ul> <li>I have to write more checks. You</li> <li>can take it right out of the</li> <li>sector and get it faster and that</li> <li>way we don't have to worry about</li> <li>mail and getting crossed in the James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293</li> <li>(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)</li> <li>mail and maybe really need the</li> <li>money or whatever the case may be,</li> <li>if you take it right out of the</li> <li>sector you will have it. So if you</li> <li>are going to a regional meeting,</li> </ul>	18	your sector. Don't send your
<ul> <li>21 can take it right out of the</li> <li>22 sector and get it faster and that</li> <li>23 way we don't have to worry about</li> <li>24 mail and getting crossed in the James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293</li> <li>102 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)</li> <li>1 mail and maybe really need the</li> <li>2 money or whatever the case may be,</li> <li>3 if you take it right out of the</li> <li>4 sector you will have it. So if you</li> <li>5 are going to a regional meeting,</li> </ul>	19	vouchers up to me. All it does is
<ul> <li>sector and get it faster and that</li> <li>way we don't have to worry about</li> <li>mail and getting crossed in the James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293</li> <li>(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)</li> <li>mail and maybe really need the</li> <li>money or whatever the case may be,</li> <li>if you take it right out of the</li> <li>sector you will have it. So if you</li> <li>are going to a regional meeting,</li> </ul>	20	I have to write more checks. You
<ul> <li>23 way we don't have to worry about</li> <li>24 mail and getting crossed in the James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293</li> <li>103 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)</li> <li>1 mail and maybe really need the</li> <li>2 money or whatever the case may be,</li> <li>3 if you take it right out of the</li> <li>4 sector you will have it. So if you</li> <li>5 are going to a regional meeting,</li> </ul>	21	can take it right out of the
<ul> <li>24 mail and getting crossed in the James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293</li> <li>103 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)</li> <li>1 mail and maybe really need the money or whatever the case may be, if you take it right out of the sector you will have it. So if you are going to a regional meeting,</li> </ul>	22	sector and get it faster and that
James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293 103 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) 1 mail and maybe really need the 2 money or whatever the case may be, 3 if you take it right out of the 4 sector you will have it. So if you 5 are going to a regional meeting,	23	way we don't have to worry about
<ul> <li>(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)</li> <li>1 mail and maybe really need the</li> <li>2 money or whatever the case may be,</li> <li>3 if you take it right out of the</li> <li>4 sector you will have it. So if you</li> <li>5 are going to a regional meeting,</li> </ul>	24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter
<ol> <li>mail and maybe really need the</li> <li>money or whatever the case may be,</li> <li>if you take it right out of the</li> <li>sector you will have it. So if you</li> <li>are going to a regional meeting,</li> </ol>		(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
2 money or whatever the case may be, 3 if you take it right out of the 4 sector you will have it. So if you 5 are going to a regional meeting,	1	
<ul> <li>3 if you take it right out of the</li> <li>4 sector you will have it. So if you</li> <li>5 are going to a regional meeting,</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>4 sector you will have it. So if you</li> <li>5 are going to a regional meeting,</li> </ul>		
5 are going to a regional meeting,		
5 5 5 5		
6 just submit right to your sector	5	are going to a regional meeting,
	6	just submit right to your sector

7 that you went to a regional

8	061206.txt meeting, just like you do
9	normally.
10	E-mail addresses. We talked
11	about communications and we have
12	been trying to get as many e-mail
13	addresses from as may people as we
14	can so instead of using blast
15	faxes we can use blast e-mail out
16	to everybody. So if you have an
17	e-mail address or you know
18	somebody who is a steward in your
19	sector that has an e-mail address,
20	please give those to membership
21	services and fill out that form so
22	we can put you down on our data
23	base.
24	Lastly, to get everybody on James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	104 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	the same page we sent a mailing
2	out to everybody about Quest
3	Diagnostic and Sharon is going to
4	come to the mike briefly and
5	discuss what we sent you so we are Page 114

6	all on the same page.
7	As you are aware, Quest
8	Diagnostic Lab is no longer one of
9	our labs as of December 31st. And
10	if our members submit to Quest and
11	they get turned down it may be a
12	severe problem with paying the
13	whole bill as in they are not
14	paying anything.
15	MS. SMITH: Good morning.
16	We were notified recently
17	that United Health Care has
18	contracted with Lab Corp. And
19	this is just for independent labs.
20	We are not talking about the
21	hospital labs or others. But
22	Quest and Lab Corp are the only
23	two independent groups out there.
24	And they contracted with Lab Corp. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	105 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	So effective January one, Quest
2	will no longer participate in the

2	061206. txt
3	plan.
4	So if a member has services
5	done by Quest it will be covered,
6	but it will be covered under basic
7	medical, which is a \$335
8	deductible up front and then you
9	pay eighty percent and they pay
10	twenty percent.
11	So we did a membership
12	mailing out to try to reach
13	everybody on this because it is
14	such short notice to make them
15	aware of it.
16	I have already received some
17	calls. I know apparently in the
18	west particularly there are not a
19	lot of Lab Corp facilities there.
20	And United Health Care is working
21	on it. You can go to the Civil
22	Services web site and go to
23	employee benefits and look for
24	participating providers and you James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	106

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

106

Page 116

1	can look for a lab there on that
2	web site. You punch in your zip
3	code and it will tell you. I
4	actually had a member from the
5	west yesterday call me and she
6	lives in Warsaw and there is none.
7	I contacted to United Health Care
8	and they got back to me and
9	Wyoming General Hospital, which is
10	in that area, that hospital lab
11	will be a lab for Lab Corp.
12	What they are trying to do
13	in the areas where they don't have
14	any place is trying to get the
15	hospital labs to participate with
16	Lab Corp until they can actually
17	open more sites. They are working
18	on it. They are going to be
19	getting information to us. They
20	are working diligently through the
21	end of December to get as many as
22	they can.
23	And we are having a joint
24	committee meeting next Friday and Page 117

## 061206.txt James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	this is one of the issues and we
2	will get more information then and
	-
3	we will certainly share that with
4	everybody.
5	I just wanted to make you
6	all aware of that up front.
7	And the other piece of that
8	is, and I had put it in the memo
9	was to check with your doctor. If
10	you have your specimens taken by
11	the doctor, if he draws the blood
12	and he sends it to the lab, make
13	sure you check with your doctor
14	where he sending that. A lot of
15	them send them to Quest. And try
16	and stop that and say you don't
17	want them to send them to Quest,
18	find out the Lab corp and send it
19	there.
20	I just wanted to make you
21	aware of that.

22	061206.txt A couple other things while
23	I am up here. There are changes.
24	These changes are for those with James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	108 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	the arbitration award. Your
2	co-pays are going to be changing
3	effective January one.
4	A doctor, a lab and so forth
5	will be going to eighteen dollars
6	from fifteen. The out patient
7	mental health which presently is
8	fifteen is going to eighteen. And
9	the emergency room is going from
10	fifty to sixty.
11	So make sure you get that
12	out to the membership so they are
13	aware of that.
14	The group that is not under
15	the award, your co-pays are
16	remaining the same. And also the
17	rates went up and you should have
18	all gotten that information on the
19	rates. They change every year. Page 119

20	And I have gotten some calls from
	, i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i
21	law enforcement why their rates
22	are higher than those with the
23	award, and I explained to them
24	and you can explain to your James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	109 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	members that because you don't
2	have an award and have not gone
3	into the new benefits that
4	actually are saving the plan,
5	namely the prescription drugs
6	three tier and the increase in the
7	co-pays and so forth, their rates
8	are a couple dollars higher. And
9	on the plus side their co-pays are
10	ten dollars and they still have
11	the five and fifteen drug, so I
12	wouldn't complain too much.
13	And the other piece is Eye
14	Med, the vision care, and this is
15	everybody. All units or agencies,
16	the state contract is up the end

17	061206.txt of December.
17	
18	The plan went out for bid
19	and two groups bid on it. Eye Med
20	was one and Davis Vision. And
21	after the whole process Eye Med
22	was chosen by the State. At this
23	point the Comptroller's Office has
24	not signed that contract yet. That James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	110 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	is why nothing has gone out to the

1	is why nothing has gone out to the
2	members yet. They are going ahead
3	with everything. They believe he
4	is going to sign it. And they are
5	printing documentation to get
6	something out to the membership
7	before the first of the year with
8	web sites and phone numbers you
9	can check.
10	Your benefits will remain
11	exactly the same and continue. So
12	if you got glasses today you are
13	not eligible again for two years.
14	So it does not start over again. Page 121

15	That all remains the same.
16	Certainly the provider list
17	could be different. I know Eye
18	Med is trying to get the same
19	providers that are in with Davis
20	Vision. There will be changes.
21	Empire Vision Centers will not be
22	in. They are owned by Davis
23	Vision do it does not look like
24	that will happen. But they have James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	
1 2	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) to meet access standards.
2	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) to meet access standards. I get calls that there is
2 3	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) to meet access standards. I get calls that there is nobody in our area. They have to
2 3 4	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) to meet access standards. I get calls that there is nobody in our area. They have to meet access standards under the
2 3 4 5	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) to meet access standards. I get calls that there is nobody in our area. They have to meet access standards under the contract. They have to have
2 3 4 5 6	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) to meet access standards. I get calls that there is nobody in our area. They have to meet access standards under the contract. They have to have providers within so many miles of
2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) to meet access standards. I get calls that there is nobody in our area. They have to meet access standards under the contract. They have to have providers within so many miles of members homes.</pre>
2 4 5 7 8	<pre>(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) to meet access standards. I get calls that there is nobody in our area. They have to meet access standards under the contract. They have to have providers within so many miles of members homes. That information, again,</pre>

	061206. txt
12	Does anybody have any
13	questions?
14	MR. PORCARO: Joe Porcaro
15	from Woodbourne.
16	Sharon, so you go to the
17	doctor and he draws your blood
18	usually and he sends it to Quest.
19	And I go to him and say I can't
20	give you my blood here because you
21	are using Quest and you need to
22	use the other place. I then take
23	the prescription and check the web
24	site is what you said, the Civil James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	Service web site to find out where
2	the location is I would have to go
-	do the blood work at?
4	MS. SMITH: If the doctor
5	said I use Quest and I have a
6	contract with them or that's who I
7	use, then ask them for a script,
8	yes. And then you can go to the
9	web site. Page 123
	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •

10	Or you can call United
11	Health Care and they will help you
12	also and find out where to go in
13	your area to have it done there
14	and you would only have the 18
15	dollar co-pay.
16	MR. BLASIO: Hey, Sharon.
17	Vinny Blasio, Gowanda.
18	In regards to Lab Corp, we
19	had a discussion last week and l
20	did call United Health Care and
21	when they first plugged in the zip
22	code they just up with the zero
23	and the closest one being 150
24	miles away in Pennsylvania. When James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	$(E_{vocutive} \land e_{cocmbly} \land 12/(4/04))$
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	I called Lab Corp themselves they
2	said we had to go to Ohio. There
3	was no participating providers.
4	The lady from United Health
5	Care called back and they were
6	able to locate four.

7	061206.txt The only question I had is I
8	called. They said there was
9	four. They gave me the telephone
10	numbers. I called. One was a
11	hospital. But when I talked to
12	their staff I don't even think
13	they knew that they were
14	participating in the plan. But
15	they said that they will bill it
16	differently. They're not going to
17	bill it like as far as like a
18	Quest or a Lab Corp. They are
19	going to actually bill you as far
20	as being checked into the hospital
21	and drawing blood, which I guess
22	is a different co-pay than it
23	would using a Quest or Lab Corp.
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	114 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	MS. SMITH: This is an issue
2	for next week at the meeting.
3	Because I brought it up with
4	United Health Care yesterday when Page 125

5	they told me that this hospital
6	was going to participate, this
7	hospital lab, that was my
8	question, how is the hospital
9	going to know to bill United
10	Health Care and not Blue Cross.
11	You are going to be physically
12	present there. You could be.
13	They are going to allow you to go
14	to these hospitals. Now you are
15	physically present.
16	It has always been if you
17	are physically present at the
18	hospital and have the bloods
19	drawn, Blue Cross pays that claim
20	and you have a \$35 co-pay. So now
21	they are going to allow you to go
22	there and it is going to be United
23	Health Care and you will have the
24	eighteen. And that was my question James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Examples 12/(/0/)

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1	i s	how	are	they	goi ng	to	know.
---	-----	-----	-----	------	--------	----	-------

2	061206.txt And there is supposed to be some
3	kind of a voucher or something.
4	And they are working on it.
5	Next week I will know more
6	on that. I do not know if it is
7	something I it should be
8	automatic. It is not anything I
9	should have to get to the
10	membership that they are going to
11	have to deal with. And if you have
12	a member where that happens, that
13	they went and they are charging
14	them \$35, adjustments can be made.
15	But how it is all going to work I
16	will know more next week. But that
17	is an issue. We know to make sure
18	if we are saying they can use that
19	you are still getting the \$18
20	со-рау.
21	MR. BLASIO: Right, okay.
22	MR. PERRY: On a positive
23	note, Harold Perry, Upstate.
24	One of my family members had James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

	116 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	to have some jaw reconstruction.
2	For two and a half, three years,
3	we fought this and got denied.
4	We had I called Sharon
5	and in months less, in weeks,
6	she helped me out with paperwork,
7	made phone calls and put me into
8	an external review. I was told
9	that it was probably not going to
10	happen. It did happen and we won
11	it after three years of fighting
12	because of Sharon.
13	Thank you, Sharon.
14	(Appl ause.)
15	SECRETARY DAVIS: Di ane
16	Davis, Recording Secretary.
17	Sharon, these changes al so
18	apply to everybody who is retired;
19	correct?
20	MS. SMITH: For the Quest
21	and Eye Med, yes.
22	SECRETARY DAVIS: And the
23	co-pays and all of that; correct? Page 128

117

James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1	MS. SMITH: I think the
2	retiree are already at eighteen.
3	SECRETARY DAVIS: Right.
4	But we are all in the same
5	pl an.
6	Can you explain to the body
7	the fact that how the retirees are
8	all in same medical plan that
9	active employees are impacts the
10	cost of our health care?
11	MS. SMITH: Sure.
12	Under the Empire Plan you
13	have different groups, but
14	everybody is all one plan. So CSEA
15	members, retirees, management
15 16	members, retirees, management confidential, PEF; everybody is in
16	confidential, PEF; everybody is in
16 17	confidential, PEF; everybody is in the same plan. Everybody pays the

21	061206.txt negotiations, but basically you
22	know everybody has the same
23	benefit. So everybody is in one
24	pool. And like I said, the James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

118

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1	retirees are in there also. And
2	over fifty percent of the cost of
3	the Empire Plan is retiree cost.
4	So all of you people working are
5	actually helping to keep retiree
6	rates down and keep them in the
7	plan. You are paying for them.
8	The good news is some day
9	you will retire and you will have
10	it and the actives will be helping
11	you. But everybody is in one
12	pool .
13	We get a lot of calls about
14	going to different tiers. And we
15	get a lot from retirees saying
16	there is just two of us, we should
17	not have to pay family, there are
18	only two of us. You have to Page 130

19	understand, they are the ones
20	driving up the cost. If you
21	started breaking out into family
22	and two person and so forth, the
23	rate for family would be driven up
24	so high that an individual and so James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	119 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	forth that it would not be
2	feasible. The plan was set up to
3	try to put everybody in the same
4	pool and all divided as equally as
5	possible so everybody is paying
6	the same and you can keep it lower
7	for everybody.
8	MR. PEPIN: Bill Pepin,
9	Cayuga.
10	Sharon, am I to understand
11	that the eye care contract has not
12	been signed yet?
13	MS. SMITH: Not by the
14	comptroller's office yet
15	MR. PEPIN: Just to let the

Page 131

	061206. txt
16	members know, this is a non union
17	enti ty.
18	I am coming to this body and
19	to address Larry, what would be
20	the best way to let the state know
21	exactly how unhappy we are that
22	this is a non union entity.
23	MS. SMITH: I can tell you
24	that, when they asked us, because James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Example: 12/(/0/)

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

the unions are part of the process 1 when they are going through the 2 RFP process. And when they asked 3 4 for our recommendation I talked to 5 Larry and we discussed everything and our recommendation was to stay 6 7 with Davis Vision. And that is the 8 recommendation we gave. When we got word that Eye 9 Med was chosen, NYSCOPBA has 10 11 specific contract language in 12 Article 12.14 that says that they 13 can not change a vendor without Page 132

14	joint committee approval. And so
15	we have grieved it. We have
16	grieved that they have gone to Eye
17	Med. We do have a grievance out
18	there on it. It went directly to
19	step three denied and it is going
20	to go to arbitration, but we have
21	done that.
22	The state has all along
23	tried to get that language back
24	and they try to tell us that is James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	121
1 2	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
	121 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) not what that Language means, but
2	121 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) not what that language means, but we could never get from them what
2 3	121 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) not what that language means, but we could never get from them what it did mean and they always wanted
2 3 4	121 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) not what that language means, but we could never get from them what it did mean and they always wanted it back. It was awfully important
2 3 4 5	121 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) not what that language means, but we could never get from them what it did mean and they always wanted it back. It was awfully important for them to get it back. But we
2 3 4 5 6	121 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) not what that language means, but we could never get from them what it did mean and they always wanted it back. It was awfully important for them to get it back. But we have held on to it. So we have
2 3 4 5 6 7	121 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) not what that language means, but we could never get from them what it did mean and they always wanted it back. It was awfully important for them to get it back. But we have held on to it. So we have done that.

11	061206.txt years.
12	MS. SMITH: Yes. I don't
13	know how long it has been. I
14	think they have had it with them
15	for a long
16	(Multiple voices. Inaudible
17	comments.)
18	MR. PEPIN: I'm not asking a
19	question. I'm stating a fact. It
20	has been for 24 years.
21	And basically all the state
22	did was to save a few dollars and
23	they gave the Empire, the
24	contract, they give it to a non James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	122
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	union entity, the Davis; correct.
2	MR. CARLSON: Mike Carlson,
3	Forest Rangers.
4	Sharon, can you give us an
5	update on any of the dental? Has
6	that changed? Are we looking at
7	anything better in the future?
8	MS. SMITH: There is no
	Page 134

9	change to it except that providers
10	keep dropping out. That is what I
11	know about it.
12	But that is going to have to
13	be in negotiations, Mike, at this
14	point. They have not put the
15	program out for bid. That was
16	another contract that was awarded
17	to GHI the last time that went out
18	for bid and the Comptroller would
19	not sign the contract. So they
20	have to put it back out but they
21	just haven't.
22	GHI is abiding by the
23	contract. They gave us the
24	benefits and are abiding like we James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
	-
1	have it or had it with them. But
2	I think that it really needs to be
3	addressed in the next round of the
4	
	negoti ati ons.

6	061206.txt it seems like the money, there is
7	plenty enough a money to use but
8	you can't use it because you can't
9	find a provider.
10	MS. SMITH: Absolutely. And
11	that is the fee schedule. That is
12	the problem. They pay less than
13	Medicaid.
14	TREASURER TELISKY: Thank
15	you, Sharon.
16	Just so you know, Sharon and
17	Peg Porter from Health and Safety
18	are at every EA both days and they
19	are usually in the back of the
20	room.
21	Peggy is back there right
22	now so if you have any questions
23	about health and safety they are
24	always here. They are even in James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	Liverpool.
2	In the spirit of
3	clarification and working
	Page 136

4	together, if you notice something
5	on the Treasurer's Report or you
6	see something that is wrong, will
7	you give me a call and I can
8	change it so you have the most
9	accurate information at the EA,
10	and if we have to send out an
11	amendment we will. The records,
12	if you want to see any of the
13	records about any expenditure, the
14	Finance Committee can get copies
15	of that documentation, which has
16	been a past practice of NYSCOPBA.
17	But if you tell me ahead of time
18	what documents you want to look
19	at, I will bring them to the EA.
20	What I did today was copy
21	every check have from January to
22	11-30 for every check we wrote for
23	this fiscal year. And every line,
24	every 26 lines is checks we wrote. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1	061206.txt No shows for hotels. I know
2	I beat you guys every time I come
-	up, but you just won't call and
4	cancel the hotel. Please be
5	cognizant of that. If you are not
6	going to show up and you know you
7	are not going to show up, will you
8	call and cancel your room, or call
9	me, I know you all know my number.
10	I will cancel your room. Call me
11	and tell me and I'll do it,
12	pl ease.
13	The number is right on the
14	front of your packet every time we
15	send it out to you too.
16	Last thing, I want to talk
17	to you about catastrophic policy
18	and procedure.
19	What we did as a Board
20	yesterday, I put a motion on the
21	floor at the Board that we stay
22	true to the benefit that existed
23	with NYSCOPBA since its inception,
24	that you are entitled to one James S. Covey, Court Reporter

Page 138

# 061206. txt (518) 731-8293

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1	catastrophic per cycle of NYSCOPBA
2	in our existence since 1999.
3	What our Board agreed to is
4	if you have another, if one of
5	your members have another
6	catastrophic event we are going to
7	do it on a case by case basis. We
8	want you guys to submit them to
9	us. So if there are two out there
10	or three out there, we want to try
11	and provide that for them. But
12	every one that is more than one
13	will go in front of the E Board
14	for approval. So it is going to be
15	like a second layer of security so
16	to speak so we are not doing this
17	person gets one and this one does
18	not.
19	But what I will ask you to
20	do is, when that member comes to
21	you we don't really ask for much
22	other than a to from for the first Page 139

23	one. So if there is a second and
24	third one comes about and they go James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	127 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	to you, if they have receipts, I
2	want to have the receipt sent in
3	too. Whatever they are saying
4	happened, happened, we would like
5	to have some documentation with
6	that.
7	So if they can send a packet
8	down to me so I can show the
9	Board, I would appreciate that.
10	Thank you.
11	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: We are
12	going to take a short recess.
13	(A break in the proceedings
14	was taken.)
15	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Lets
16	get started again, please.
17	Lets go guys.
18	Listen, another piece of
19	information that I wanted to relay

20	061206.txt to everybody here.
21	I am going to say a month
22	ago I went to down to Park
23	Strategies, Senator D'Amato's
24	firm, and talked about the fact James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	128 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	that we were not going to continue
2	business with Park strategies.
3	Obviously I am sure we can
4	all understand that Senator
5	D'Amato really could not
6	understand why, and wanted to have
7	a continued relationship with us.
8	As such, Senator D'Amato's
9	firm, Park Strategies is
10	continuing to represent us until
11	December 31, 2006 at no cost.
12	December 31, 2006.
13	And I am signing a paper
14	today for that specific language
15	that will go to the lobbyist
16	commission that Park Strategies
17	will be representing NYSCOPBA Page 141

18	until December 31, 2006, at no
19	additional cost. I wanted you to
20	know that.
21	Any questions?
22	Donn Rowe.
23	MR. ROWE: Rowe, Hale Creek.
24	Are you asking for unanimous James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
	(Executive Assembly 12/0/00)
1	consent of this body?
2	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: For
3	what?
4	MR. ROWE: To sign that
5	agreement.
6	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: To sign
7	an agreement for so you think
8	that is what we should do?
9	MR. ROWE: I believe that is
10	what our certificate of
11	incorporation says that we should
12	do.
13	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Our
14	certificate of incorporation says

15	061206.txt that Donn, you know what, I
16	certainly have no problem asking
17	this body for unanimous consent to
18	continue to utilize Park
19	Strategies, to support the Board
20	decision and utilization of Park
21	Strategies until December 31, 2006
22	with no additional cost.
23	MR. ROWE: Well, just for
24	clarification, I would like the James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	130 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	chair to recognize that it is the
2	authority of this body.
3	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: I
4	already conceded to it, and I
5	agree with you.
6	MR. ROWE: Thank you.
7	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: You're
8	welcome, Donn.
9	Having said that, Edwin,
10	please go to the mike if you would
11	like to address me.
12	Thank you, sir. Page 143

13	Having said that can I have
14	unanimous consent in regards to
15	utilizing Park Strategies until
16	December 31, 2006 at no additional
17	cost to NYSCOPBA.
18	Anybody opposed?
19	(No Response.)
20	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Thank
21	you.
22	MR. COLLINS: Hey, Larry,
23	Tim Collins from Oneida.
24	What was their strategy in James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	131 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	
1 2	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) saying they would provide free
2	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) saying they would provide free services? Did they have a agenda
2 3	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) saying they would provide free services? Did they have a agenda in mind that they would try to win
2 3 4	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) saying they would provide free services? Did they have a agenda in mind that they would try to win us over?
2 3 4 5	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) saying they would provide free services? Did they have a agenda in mind that they would try to win us over? PRESIDENT FLANAGAN:
2 3 4 5 6	<pre>(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) saying they would provide free services? Did they have a agenda in mind that they would try to win us over? PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Obviously, Tim, they would like to</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) saying they would provide free services? Did they have a agenda in mind that they would try to win us over? PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Obviously, Tim, they would like to continue to have a relationship</pre>

10	061206.txt Strategies was that I would come
11	and talk to this body and say that
12	I would like to utilize Park
13	Strategies. And obviously that
14	would be a decision made by this
15	body.
16	MR. COLLINS: So, I mean,
17	did they have they must have
18	had something in the works where
19	they were going to try to, in 26
20	days or by the end of the month
21	they are going to try to shine or
22	show something to us?
23	
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	132 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Tim,
2	let me say this.
2	We talked to Park Strategies
3	about getting things done that
4 5	none of us want discussed in this
6	
0 7	forum and they are working on it.
/	Thank you. Page 145
	_

8	Let the record reflect that
9	the signing of this agreement was
10	by unanimous consent with this
11	body's approval.
12	Denny.
13	Denny Fitzpatrick.
14	MR. FITZPATRICK: We have
15	some honored guests here today
16	that I would like to recognize.
17	First of all I would like to
18	ask Rene Snyder and Chris Smith
19	from Special Olympics to come up
20	here. They have something they
21	would to present to this body.
22	MR. SMITH: Thank you, very
23	much.
24	As Denny mentioned, my name James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	is Chris Smith. I am the vice
2	president for development and
3	public relations for Special
4	Olympics, New York. We wanted to

	061206. txt
5	take a couple of quick minutes.
6	Rene Snyder is our liaison for the
7	law enforcement community for
8	Special Olympics. And this body,
9	NYSCOPBA, is probably one of our
10	strongest partners over all, and
11	the strongest partner we have with
12	the law enforcement community.
13	And one of the things I just
14	wanted to mention to you who may
15	not know, right now with New York
16	State we are the largest program
17	in the country. We have over
18	43,000 athletes and well over 400
19	competitions that we do in any
20	given year. And that is in 22
21	sports.
22	Just a real brief thing in
23	terms of describing the type of
24	athletes we have, a lot of folks James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Example: 12/(/0/)
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	don't understand, we have various
2	levels of athletes. But just to

3	give one example of the type of
4	athleticism, last Albany at our
5	summer games, Mike Murray was of
6	the judges on the weight lifting
7	contest, and there were two
8	gentlemen in particular that stood
9	out. One young man named Benson
10	from the Syracuse area and weighs
11	not more than 150 pounds, maybe
12	145, and he actually dead lifted
13	475 pounds in that competition.
14	And another gentleman, and
15	forgive me, I don't remember his
16	name, he was from the Westchester
17	county area, they were trying to
18	set he set three state records
19	in a row well over 500 pounds
20	within fifteen minutes, which is
21	unbelievable for any body who
22	lifts that kind of weight. And as
23	Mike said to me this morning, he
24	could have gone much higher except James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

135

# 061206.txt (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1	his coach only did five pound
2	increments.
3	And so just wanted to share
4	with you the type of athletes. We
5	certainly have folks that do more
6	basic training. But this is
7	something that Special Olympics is
8	really about competition and about
9	giving people who have
10	intellectual disability an
11	opportunity to have pride and to
12	feel good about something and it a
13	great program and you guys are
14	terrific partners.
15	I wanted to make a
16	presentation to Denny Fitzpatrick
17	for his work with us over the last
18	several years. And then if you can
19	give us a couple more minutes, we
20	wanted to talk about some of the
21	things we are doing in 2007.
22	So first, without further
23	ado, this is basically is that

061206.txt NYSCOPBA was our strongest partner James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

136

# (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

24

1	for our recent 25th Anni versary
2	Torch Run Conference. We hosted
3	the international conference in
4	Buffalo. We had close to a
5	thousand officers from throughout
6	the world, 30 countries. Plus we
7	had every state and every province
8	in Canada. And this is a special
9	commemorative print that we had
10	made that says, Thank you for
11	reaching out, for your energy to
12	move hundreds of members of the
13	law enforcement community to reach
14	out and touch the hearts of
15	thousands on behalf of our
16	champions.
17	Special Olympics is sport in
18	its truest sense. The goal is not
19	to win but to try, to experience,
20	not conquer.
21	And then the athletes oath. Page 150

22	Let me win, but if I can not
23	win, let me be brave in the
24	attempt. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	137 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	(Appl ause.)
2	MR. SMITH: If we could just
3	take two more quick minutes.
4	In 2007 the Special
5	Olympics, we have three things we
6	want to talk about to NYSCOPBA and
7	present to you. Denny suggested
8	that we talk to the entire body
9	about it. Rene will talk about
10	the first two and I will talk
11	about the third.
12	And basically, with that,
13	Rene, if you want to talk about
14	these first two projects.
15	MS. SNYDER: Once again,
16	thank you for everyone who
17	participated in the Torch Run or
18	the Polar Plunge or giving an

19	061206.txt award. Thank you, because it is
20	your body and your representation
21	that helps us succeed here at
22	Special Olympics.
23	First and foremost for the
24	2007 actual run, the conference James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	138 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	has given us such excitement
2	around this program and this
3	relationship that you guys all
4	have with Special Olympics and our
5	athletes. And we would like to
6	see our Torch Run be an event in
7	itself. Something that people
8	take notice to, something that
9	sponsors wanted to get involved
10	in, something that people want to
11	see in the media.
12	And right now we have
13	several different legs, so I am
14	sure some you take part of in the
15	location that runs through a town
16	near your community. Page 152

17	This year we would like to
18	see two legs start; one in Buffalo
19	and on in Long Island. And we
20	would like to converge on our
21	State Summer games in Albany.
22	With that being said,
23	logistically that is pretty
24	difficult to encounter. We want James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	139 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1	everyone's help on this to say I
2	can bring a group of people from
3	Wyoming County or I can bring a
4	group from Westchester County and
5	participate in these runs.
6	Whether you jump on board at
7	a different location in the front
8	of your jail or the front of a
9	school or something to bring the

10 community involved into these

11 torch runs. And they can see the

12 end of it, which will converge

13 right on SUNY Albany the night of

061206.txt opening ceremonies with thousands
of athletes there and it is really
a fantastic event and a feel good
thing for everyone involved.
We want to make this a
spectacular event. That is
something we will put out to you
to say, who would like to get
involved. Who wants to be really
involved with this event.
Another thing that we have James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
is our Polar Plunges, which right
now we had a couple last year. We
had one in Fishkill and one in
Rochester. We had a small one in
Rochester. We had a small one in Coney Island and a small one on
Coney Island and a small one on
Coney Island and a small one on Long Island.
Coney Island and a small one on Long Island. This year we are proposing
Coney Island and a small one on Long Island. This year we are proposing for 2007 to have seven Polar

12	Capital District throughout
13	January 07 to December 07.
14	Other states with polar
15	plunges can raise over a million
16	dollars with this one event
17	itself. We have not been that
18	successful. Basically what we are
19	looking for is your membership.
20	Each and every one of you could
21	bring 20 to 25 people to this
22	event. Make it a team thing.
23	Make it a fun thing. And with
24	each and every one of you bringing James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	in 25 people raising \$100 a piece,
2	if you do the math, that is such a
3	fantastic thing.
4	I don't think that it will
5	take us years to get things
6	established. I think with your
7	help and the help of other law
8	enforcement, with challenges, with

9	061206.txt the help of the media and the help
10	of other outside sponsors that you
11	guys have links into you can make
12	these events double if not triple
13	from last year's numbers.
14	It is not all about the
15	money. It is also about the
16	athletes and their involvement in
17	things and seeing these athletes
18	get excited and have a good time
19	at these events and be able to buy
20	new uniforms and go to China for
21	World Games.
22	You guys have done such a
23	fantastic job supporting us in the
24	past, obviously writing checks is James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	such a huge thing for us. But also
2	buying t-shirts for our fire truck
3	pulls and buying trophies for our
4	fire truck pulls and polar
5	plunges, all these things are
6	things that NYSCOPBA has done in Page 156

7	the past which we love and it is
8	fantastic. What we are looking to
9	do is to get more involved at the
10	actual facility and to get more
11	membership involvement with these
12	events.
13	And if you have another idea
14	that maybe the polar plunge isn't
15	your thing, bring it up and lets
16	talk about it. We are really
17	trying to broaden our program and
18	compete with the states who have
19	million dollar programs; New
20	Jersey, Maryland. These states
21	are raising \$1.7 million in their
22	law enforcement torch run
23	programs. We have that capability.
24	We have that kind of membership James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	$(E_{\text{YOCUTIVO}} \land e_{\text{YOCUTIVO}} \land e_{\text{YOCUTVVO}} \land e_{YOCU$
1	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
	here. We need to get involved.
2	Thank you, very much for
3	your time.

	061206. txt
4	Chris is going to talk about
5	our 2007 World Games Teams.
6	You guys have already done
7	some things in your facilities as
8	far as sponsoring an athlete or
9	sending kids to a dinner or fund
10	raising lunches or buying a raffle
11	ticket to raise a thousand dollars
12	in one day. What we want to do is
13	give ownership to one thing or a
14	team or a kid who is going to
15	represent the United States and
16	New York in China at those games.
17	MR. SMITH: Thanks, Rene.
18	What we brought was a few
19	copies of a proposal to NYSCOPBA
20	to partner with Special Olympics
21	this year in 2007, being involved
22	in the law enforcement torch run,
23	to get involved with Polar plunges
24	and then the third thing was our James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive According 1277707)

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1

world games.

2	Denny when we talked briefly
3	in Buffalo a few weeks ago at the
4	conference he asked in terms of
5	what is the opportunity to be out
6	there and at the level of support
7	that NYSCOPBA gives to Special
8	OIympics.
9	And so we put together a
10	proposal around our World Games
11	team. And we will send thirty
12	athletes along with a few coaches
13	to Shang Hai China next October.
14	There will be over 7,000 athletes
15	participate. It will be the
16	largest competitive even ever in
17	the world. And the thirty
18	athletes from New York will be
19	part of the contingent of the U.S.
20	National Team. And so what we are
21	looking at doing in the proposal
22	that we will give to, and we
23	brought four or five copies for
24	you guys to look at and to James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

	•
1	discuss, but it gives us an
2	opportunity to give you guys some
3	extra recognition to help us being
4	one of the major players as part
5	of that World Games Team. And
6	then as part of that to also
7	recognize NYSCOPBA throughout the
8	year as doing that. And there are
9	several levels in that and I don't
10	want to go through all the
11	details, but it is something that
12	we think would be a great
13	partnership for you to be involved
14	with.
15	Just to kind of reiterate,
16	the opportunities with the torch
17	run, if we are going across the
18	state, our goal is to try to do it
19	through every county, to look at
20	the map and work with the
21	committee that will put that
22	together, there may be

145

23	061206.txt opportunities where we could run
24	by several of the facilities. I James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	146 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	know where I live in Oneida County
2	a lot of the facilities are close
3	to each other. We could perhaps
4	do the torch runs by those
5	facilities. That might be
6	something to think about.
7	The Polar Plunges is an
8	opportunity where we could in
9	seven locations where we help
10	perhaps try to help recruit teams
11	from facilities close to the
12	locations.
13	And lastly, both at the
14	summer games in June an our fall
15	games in October in other areas
16	where we could give recognition to
17	NYSCOPBA as being part of the
18	World Games partnership.
19	Thank you very much and if
20	you have any questions, thank you, Page 161

21	very much. We appreciate your
22	hel p.
23	(Appl ause.)
24	
	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	147
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	MR. FITZPATRICK: Speaking
2	of the conference out in Buffalo,
3	it was absolutely phenomenal. We
4	had a lot of participation by
5	officers out there. In fact in
6	the memorial run on Saturday we
7	had approximately 140 officers in
8	uniform running the streets of
9	Buffalo. It was absolutely great.
10	And by the way, the
11	Department of Corrections, they
12	were off on state time running in
13	that event, so they did their
14	part.
15	Second of all, as Rene
16	indicated, we had some facilities
17	that really went over and above

18	061206.txt helping us to support the athletes
19	working that conference to be able
20	to take part of the dinners and
21	all of the different functions
22	that the conference had, there is
23	a cost factor to everything as we
24	all know. But I would like to James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	$(E_{1}, e_{2}, e_{2},$
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	call up the following facilities:
2	A representative of; Auburn,
3	Cayuga, Collins, Coxsackie, Five
4	Points, Oneida and Wyoming, come
5	up please.
6	Auburn, Cayuga, Collins,
7	Coxsackie, Five Points, Oneida and
8	Wyomi ng.
9	They are all the same that
10	we will give them all out.
11	What this really is folks is
12	that when we went to this
13	conference approximately twenty to
14	twenty-five athletes that worked
15	that conference all week long.
	Page 163

16	And when I tell you work, they
17	worked from six in the morning
18	until ten or eleven at night. And
19	in the past the athletes have not
20	had the opportunity to take part
21	in the ceremonies; the opening
22	ceremonies or closing ceremonies
23	or the banquet dinner or the hall
24	of fame dinner or whatever the James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	149 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
	-
1	case may be.
1 2	case may be. These gentlemen behind us in
2	These gentlemen behind us in
2 3	These gentlemen behind us in their efforts ran fund raisers at
2 3 4	These gentlemen behind us in their efforts ran fund raisers at their facilities using the lotto
2 3 4 5	These gentlemen behind us in their efforts ran fund raisers at their facilities using the lotto tree. And within a week's time we
2 3 4 5 6	These gentlemen behind us in their efforts ran fund raisers at their facilities using the lotto tree. And within a week's time we raised over \$2000 to make sure
2 3 4 5 6 7	These gentlemen behind us in their efforts ran fund raisers at their facilities using the lotto tree. And within a week's time we raised over \$2000 to make sure that all these athletes were able
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	These gentlemen behind us in their efforts ran fund raisers at their facilities using the lotto tree. And within a week's time we raised over \$2000 to make sure that all these athletes were able to attend. The athletes wanted to

12 logo with NYSCOPBA and the

	061206. txt
13	Executive Assembly. And it was
14	signed by the athletes thanking
15	these individuals for having them
16	be able to take part in the
17	ceremonies.
18	Again, thank you.
19	(Appl ause.)
20	MR. FITZPATRICK: I would
21	like SSO One Earnest Small and SSO
22	One Latasha Irving to come up,
23	pl ease.
24	I told them both they have James S. Covey, Court Reporter
	(518) 731-8293
	(518) 731-8293 150
	(518) 731-8293 150 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	(518) 731-8293 150 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) to make a speech. Neither one of
1 2	(518) 731-8293 150 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
	(518) 731-8293 150 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) to make a speech. Neither one of
2	(518) 731-8293 150 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) to make a speech. Neither one of them are speaking up to the mike.
2 3	<pre>(518) 731-8293 150 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) to make a speech. Neither one of them are speaking up to the mike. I do not know what the problem is.</pre>
2 3 4	<pre>(518) 731-8293 150 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) to make a speech. Neither one of them are speaking up to the mike. I do not know what the problem is. I am waiting for the photo</pre>
2 3 4 5	(518) 731-8293 150 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) to make a speech. Neither one of them are speaking up to the mike. I do not know what the problem is. I am waiting for the photo shoot to be done.
2 3 4 5 6	(518) 731-8293 150 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) to make a speech. Neither one of them are speaking up to the mike. I do not know what the problem is. I am waiting for the photo shoot to be done. Chief sector steward Tim
2 3 4 5 6 7	(518) 731-8293 150 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) to make a speech. Neither one of them are speaking up to the mike. I do not know what the problem is. I am waiting for the photo shoot to be done. Chief sector steward Tim Moore sent me up a letter

11	wrote for this recognition.
12	On Thursday, November 24,
13	2005, while on assignment at
14	Kingsboro Psychiatric Center,
15	these two officers responded to a
16	fire alarm at 10:53 a.m.
17	After confirming that this
18	was indeed a real fire emergency,
19	these two officers evacuated the
20	whole building two area,
21	protecting and saving the lives of
22	all the patients, staff, and
23	visitors that were in the
24	building. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	151 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	
1	As this deed was not
2	rightfully celebrated and
3	acknowledged by the facility or
4	agency, I believe the union should
5	issue these two officers valor
6	awards hopefully at the December
7	Executive Assembly.

8	061206.txt No doubt that we are
9	certainly going to do that. Our
10	hats are off to you.
11	(Appl ause.)
12	MR. FITZPATRICK: No
13	speeches.
14	Thank you.
15	On or about September of
16	this past year Larry Flanagan came
17	to me and said that there was a
18	member out there that we should
19	recognize for being a true member.
20	And there was a letter
21	written by Ed Greene to Larry and
22	to John Telisky about Belinda
23	Fountain.
24	Belinda, would you come up James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	pl ease?
2	(Appl ause.)
3	MR. FITZPATRICK: I think the
4	letter that Ed Greene wrote to
5	John Telisky really says it all. Page 167

6	Dear John:
7	Enclosed please find a check
8	in the amount of fifty thousand
9	dollars, duly endorsed by Ms.
10	Fountain and myself for attorney
11	fees and costs in the above
12	matter. Receipt of this check
13	fully and finally resolves the
14	diagnosed prognosed litigation
15	pursuant to the terms of the
16	stipulation of settlement.
17	As you know, Ms. Fountain's
18	participation in this litigation
19	has been instrumental in achieving
20	a significant change in the
21	department's policies for the
22	benefit of every NYSCOPBA member
23	employed by the department.
24	Ms. Fountain's selflessness James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	was perhaps best illustrated by
2	her continued participation after

3	061206.txt her well deserved retirement from
4	employment with the department.
5	Ms. Fountain's willingness
6	to fight this battle more for her
7	fellow members than for herself
8	exemplifies what is best about
9	NYSCOPBA, its representatives and
10	its members.
11	To this we certainly
12	recognize you and support you and
13	thank you.
14	(Appl ause.)
15	MR. FITZPATRICK: This
16	states:
17	Presented to Correction
18	Officer Belinda Fountain in
19	recognition of your participation
20	and persistence in the diagnosed
21	prognosed litigation which was
22	instrumental in achieving
23	significant changes in the
24	department's policy for the James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Examples 12 (( (0()

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1	benefit of every NYSCOPBA member.
2	Your selflessness was
3	perhaps best illustrated by your
4	continued participation after your
5	well deserved retirement from the
6	department. Your willingness to
7	fight this battle more for your
8	fellow officers than for yourself
9	exemplifies what is best about
10	NYSCOPBA, its representatives and
11	its members.
12	Again, on behalf of the
13	membership of NYSCOPBA we thank
14	you. And good luck in your
15	retirement.
16	(Appl ause.)
17	MS. FOUNTAIN: I'm not one
18	for long speeches but I would like
19	to thank you. It was totally
20	unexpected. I wasn't expecting
21	anything from the state. I just
22	hope that it carries you well and
23	you get through the things than I
24	did for myself and everyone else. Page 170

# 061206.txt James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

155

	155
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	Thank you.
2	(Appl ause.)
3	MR. FITZPATRICK: I only
4	have a couple more things to bring
5	up.
6	First of all, the school
7	resource officer program, as you
8	know it was funded through a
9	grant. We were able to train 42
10	people in October, of which I
11	think eleven have already gone out
12	and have gotten further training
13	or by attending other schools.
14	The program is going very
15	well. The money, from what I
16	understand, is finally being freed
17	up. Since July it has been quite
18	the battle to get that done. I
19	have to thank Dave Martin for all
20	of his work in putting that grant
21	together. It was an awful lot of

	061206. txt
22	paperwork. But it has passed the
23	smell test.
24	John Telisky has helped us James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	156 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	tremendously with DCJS to help
2	expedite that process. And
3	hopefully in the future we will be
4	able to get a reciprocal grant
5	from the legislature or possibly
6	from Congress.
7	We have gotten many, many
8	letters back from the schools that
9	have already been done. And it is
10	only a positive thing and the more
11	we can do the more this program is
12	going to take on a life of its
13	own.
14	The department has been
15	working very well with us on this
16	program. Even though the grant
17	was only for one year in a pilot
18	program, they have already agreed
19	that if the money is there and the Page 172

20	funding is there, the program will
21	continue beyond the one year.
22	As long as we can continue
23	finding ways to fund that and
24	support it, that program will James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	continue, which I am very happy to
2	hear.
3	Secondly, again, speaking
4	about funding, it all about money
5	unfortunately, but we need your
6	help out there, especially for
7	those of you with SEFA campaigns
8	that are coming, would you please
9	take advantage of that. That
10	would certainly help us. All of
11	the money that we can generate
12	from SEFA from the infinity
13	program, legal access program that
14	we now have as payroll deducted,
15	are very important and vital to
16	maintaining the various programs

17	061206.txt so that the union does not have to
18	continually foot that bill. And it
19	does not come cheap,
20	unfortunatel y.
21	On another note I would just
22	like to take this opportunity to
23	thank all of you for the
24	opportunity to work with you and James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	$(E_{volutive},A_{eqerblue},12)((O))$
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	for you these past seven and a
2	half years. I am extremely proud
3	of this board. They have done a
4	hell of a job in the adversity
5	that they were faced with when
6	they took over.
7	I wish you all the best.
8	Thank you.
9	(Appl ause.)
10	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: It is
11	only about twenty-five minutes to
12	twelve.
13	Next on the agenda is lunch.
14	Without any opposition, I Page 174

15	would like to move forward to
16	start the committee reports.
17	Is anybody opposed to moving
18	forward?
19	Edwin, are you okay with
20	that?
21	(Inaudible comments from the
22	floor.)
23	
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	159
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	
1 2	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Thank
2	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Thank you.
2 3	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Thank you. Having said that, I will
2 3 4	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Thank you. Having said that, I will start off with the committee
2 3 4 5	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Thank you. Having said that, I will start off with the committee report in regards to the
2 3 4 5 6	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Thank you. Having said that, I will start off with the committee report in regards to the collective bargaining.
2 3 4 5 6 7	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Thank you. Having said that, I will start off with the committee report in regards to the collective bargaining. As I said earlier we had all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<pre>(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)</pre>

	061206. txt
12	put in two letters. I put in one
13	to go back into negotiations for
14	the law enforcement. And I also
15	requested to begin negotiations
16	for 2007.
17	I got a response back from
18	GOER that it was their position
19	that we had to wrap up the non
20	compensatory issues before we
21	could move forward. Having talked
22	to the lawyers, we can take an
23	avenue in regards to litigation
24	that if we need to go that route. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	$(E_{\text{VOCUTIVO}} \land e_{\text{COCUTIVO}} \land 12/6/06)$
4	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	But what I am going to look
2	to propose, if I can get it done,
3	I am asking the Department, as a
4	matter of fact I did it in a
5	written form and I am waiting for
6	a response back, I am asking for
7	the Department to allow us to
8	extend our contract, our present
9	contract that we have all been Page 176

10	living under, until March 31,
11	2007, all the non compensatory
12	i ssues.
13	The reason for that
14	excuse me, GOER. GOER. I am
15	asking GOER not the department.
16	The reason for that is, we
17	believe it would expedite matters,
18	that we would be able to present
19	obviously not without being voted
20	on by the members, we would
21	present to the membership that we
22	have been living under this
23	contract language now and we are
24	just looking to extend it until James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	161
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	March 31 of 2007 with the changes
2	that we have already made with the
3	MOUS, specifically with Article
4	VIII and we are also looking to
5	see if we can not get the 25 9
6	money out that is also beneficial

7	061206.txt to us.
8	If we can accomplish all
9	that, like I said we would present
10	that to the membership for a vote
11	and this way here on March 31,
12	2007 we can go back to the table
13	with an entirely clean slate and
14	fresh start with all new proposals
15	and not have to worry about
16	whether we have to do a battle in
17	regards to the litigation.
18	And I understand from
19	talking to the law firm that this
20	was done previously with the State
21	Police and they had, I believe it
22	was an IP that they had to file
23	and from there they won it and
24	they were allowed to start James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	negotiations. But trying not to
2	clog the system up with all of the
3	logistics, if we could get the
4	green light from GOER to extend

5	the contract language of the day
6	to March 31, 2007, we would send
7	that out to be ratified with the
8	changes. And if we get back good
9	results then we would be able to
10	start negotiations with a fresh
11	start.
12	That is where we are in
13	regards to negotiations and
14	collective bargaining.
15	I'm not sure if everybody is
16	aware, it might have been reported
17	before, but how the collective
18	bargaining slash negotiating slash
19	arbitration team was established,
20	the Executive Board wanted to make
21	sure that the committee was as
22	unpolitical as possible. And they
23	picked two representatives from
24	every region. And that is what James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	163 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	makes up the team. There are

2	061206.txt twelve members on the team. It is
3	two members from every region.
4	And that is how your collective
5	bargaining negotiating committee
6	was established.
7	Anybody have any questions?
8	MR. BEY: Talib Bey, Kirby.
9	How is all the negotiations
10	going to take place at once? We
11	don't have money yet. We got to
12	get our money. We got to continue
13	negotiations for the four, five
14	years that we didn't get. We have
15	to start negotiations for the 2007
16	contract. In what order is all
17	that going to take place?
18	Is it going to be different
19	negotiations taking place? Is our
20	money going to be a priority? You
21	going to take care of our money
22	first and then we going to move
23	on?
24	How is that going to take James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

pl ace? 1 PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: 2 Sounds 3 like we have a lot of work to do. 4 Yes, obviously I don't think 5 it is much of a brainer that one 6 of the things that we are going to 7 look to accomplish first as 8 obtaining raises for the law 9 enforcement people who are trying 10 to survive on 2002 salaries; the 11 same position we were in just a short time ago. 12 13 That is why I have already 14 written the letter to begin 15 negotiations, to get back to 16 negotiations for law enforcement. 17 As I said earlier, Sarin 18 called me yesterday and told me we 19 could continue. They got the 20 green light from the other unions 21 and he is supposed to call me 22 within the next day or so to 23 coordinate some dates. Page 181

164

24 James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293 165 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) 1 MR. BEY: What I am saying is, is all this going to be 2 simul taneous? 3 4 PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Pretty 5 much so, yes. 6 MR. BEY: Oh. Okay. 7 PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Pretty 8 much it is all going to happen at 9 once. 10 Thank you. MR. BEY: 11 PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Bill. 12 MR. PEPIN: Bill Pepin, 13 Cayuga. 14 You're saying this is going 15 to put out for a vote by the membership to extend this 16 17 contract? 18 PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: It 19 would have to be, yes. 20 Any other questions?

21	061206.txt Thank you.
22	TREASURER TELISKY: Finance
23	Committee met November 20, 2006
24	and discussed two motions from the James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	166 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	Executive Assembly meeting.
2	The first motion was an
3	analysis of the law firm
4	expenditure. The recommendation
5	of the Finance Committee is to
6	hire Ron Dunn of Gleason, Dunn and
7	O'Shea to do an analysis.
8	The cost will be less than
9	\$20,000 and will be completed by
10	the Executive Assembly meeting of
11	February seven and eight of 2007.
12	The second motion was to
13	rescind the September 28, 2005
14	retirement benefit motion and
15	replace it back with the ten
16	dollars per year of service for
17	retirees.
18	The committee recommended Page 183

19	not adoption of a non budgeted
20	expense. In addition, it would
21	cost if everybody retired from
22	1962 to 1982, \$575,120 if the
23	average member did 20 years of
24	service. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	167

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1	There are 2,054 members
2	eligible and the current cost of
3	the program that we currently have
4	was allocated at \$53,000 thus far
5	this year. The cost difference is
6	\$522, 120.
7	Year to date we have had 573
8	members retire out of NYSCOPBA.
9	So that would expose us to another
10	part of this, because if we were
11	just doing this from 2007 forward
12	these people would have already
13	gotten the benefit and would not
14	be entitled to it. So basically we
15	would be just not doing the 2006

	061206. txt
16	members.
17	With that said, I am going
18	to try this with the first one, to
19	hire Ron Dunn of Gleason, Dunn and
20	O'Shea, I'm going to ask for
21	unanimous consent of this body.
22	All in favor signify by
23	saying aye.
24	(Response of "Aye".) James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	168 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	TREASURER TELISKY: Opposed.
2	(Response of "Nay.")
3	TREASURER TELISKY: Can the
4	nays stand, please.
5	Can you go to the mikes and
6	state your name for the record if
7	that's your intent?
8	MR. MCKEEL: Steve McKeel,
9	Wende.
10	MR. CARY: Jeff Cary, Five
11	Points.
12	MR. MCADAM: McAdam,
13	Franklin. And I would like Page 185

14	discussions on this and have it go
15	back to a revote before we're
16	done.
17	MR. BRANCH: Branch, Lyon
18	Mountain.
19	MR. SAMPICA: Sampica,
20	Chateaugay.
21	MR. CARPENTER: Carpenter,
22	Clinton.
23	MR. FORKEY: Forkey, Altona.
24	MR. PERRY Perry, Upstate. James S. Covey, Court Reporter
	(518) 731-8293
	169
1	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	169 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) VICE PRESIDENT JOHNSON:
1 2	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
	169 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) VICE PRESIDENT JOHNSON:
2	169 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) VICE PRESIDENT JOHNSON: Johnson, Northern VP.
2 3	169 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) VICE PRESIDENT JOHNSON: Johnson, Northern VP. MR. BUTLER: Butler,
2 3 4	169 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) VICE PRESIDENT JOHNSON: Johnson, Northern VP. MR. BUTLER: Butler, Midstate.
2 3 4 5	169 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) VICE PRESIDENT JOHNSON: Johnson, Northern VP. MR. BUTLER: Butler, Midstate. VICE PRESIDENT SHANAGHER:
2 3 4 5 6	169 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) VICE PRESIDENT JOHNSON: Johnson, Northern VP. MR. BUTLER: Butler, Midstate. VICE PRESIDENT SHANAGHER: Brian Shanagher, Executive Vice
2 3 4 5 6 7	169 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) VICE PRESIDENT JOHNSON: Johnson, Northern VP. MR. BUTLER: Butler, Midstate. VICE PRESIDENT SHANAGHER: Brian Shanagher, Executive Vice President.

	061206. txt
11	debate and discussion.
12	Under unanimous consent
13	rules I asked for it and no one
14	asked for debate. We can go into
15	the procedure.
16	Randy, go ahead.
17	MR. MCADAM: Last Executive
18	Assembly we spent hours and hours
19	in argument and discussion all
20	over the place on this subject on
21	putting the attorneys on for a
22	retainer for a certain time frame,
23	did we not?
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	TREASURER TELISKY: Yes, we
2	di d.
3	MR. MCADAM: So why are we
4	going to spend \$20,000, waste
5	\$20,000 to go back and look at
6	what we argued two days on the
7	frigging floor about. If you want
8	to spend \$20,000, spend it when Page 187

9	the retainer is back up. Don't
10	waste \$20,000 on a retainer that
11	we have already signed. That is a
12	bunch of bull crap.
13	TREASURER TELISKY: Just so
14	you are aware of it, it was
15	referred back to the Finance
16	Committee by Mike Carlson and
17	Debra Floyd with one, two, three,
18	four, five, six, seven, eight,
19	nine, ten, eleven, twelve
20	dissenters. That is why we took
21	action the way we did in the
22	Finance Committee.
23	Any other debate?
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	MR. CARLSON: Can I pull that
2	action?
2	TREASURER TELISKY: That has
4	already been acted on by this
5	body. You already voted on it.

6	061206.txt MR. CARLSON: Can you give
7	us the wisdom behind the finance,
8	why we came up with this?
9	TREASURER TELISKY: Sure.
10	We feel as a committee that
11	to put this issue in the right
12	frame I will say is to look into
13	our legal expense, okay.
14	You continually hear how
15	much our legal expenses is. And
16	we feel that the best way to see
17	what we were getting for our
18	dollar was to do an analysis.
19	Donn.
20	MR. ROWE: Rowe, Hale Creek.
21	You know, I think that Al
22	Mothershed put this pretty simple.
23	We spend \$70,000 a year to audit
24	our books when we have book James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	keepers, a treasurer, and we have
2	reports here. And this is what we
3	are doing. We are going to audits Page 189

4	how we something that everybody
5	has admitted is a delicate issue
6	within this organization. It is a
7	simple audit of what this law firm
8	does for us and to look for to may
9	be more efficient, for billing
10	practices to be different.
11	Every organization has had
12	this done at one time or the
13	other. And some have changed law
14	firms over it. Some have stayed
15	with law firms over it. It is a
16	simple audit of something that we
17	do and that we spend 25 cents of
18	every dollar of our members on.
19	TREASURER TELISKY: Di ane.
20	SECRETARY DAVIS: Di ane
21	Davis, Recording Secretary.
22	I supported this motion
23	yesterday at the Board for one
24	reason and one reason only. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

173

1	061206.txt Everybody keeps calling this a
2	delicate issue. It is not a
3	delicate issue. It is a political
4	issue.
5	I want to see this put to
6	bed once and for all. I have done
7	this for seven years arguing over
8	attorneys. I have no doubt in my
9	mind that we are getting our
10	monies worth and then some.
11	I think once Mr. Dunn is
12	finished with his analysis you
13	will find that we can save a lot
14	of money but you are going to have
15	to reduce a lot of services. And
16	that will be a decision that this
17	organization will have to make.
18	TREASURER TELISKY: Thanks,
19	Di ane.
20	Mi ke.
21	MR. CARLSON: Mike Carlson.
22	John, I don't believe I made
23	this motion and I don't believe I
24	seconded this motion. James S. Covey, Court Reporter

## 061206. txt (518) 731-8293

174

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1	(Multiple voices. Inaudible
2	comments.)
3	MR. CARLSON: Okay. You did
4	use my name.
5	TREASURER TELISKY: You made
6	the motion to refer to the Finance
7	Committee.
8	(Inaudible comments from the
9	floor.)
10	MR. CARLSON: We were on the
11	same team then.
12	(Inaudible comments from the
13	floor.)
14	MR. CARLSON: Okay.
15	(Inaudible comments due to
16	excessive noise from the floor.)
17	TREASURER TELISKY: Randy.
18	MR. MCADAM: Did you guys not
19	already have discussion with Dunn
20	when there was a review done of
21	the attorneys that were present
22	and everything? And did we pay Page 192

```
061206. txt
```

23	for that already?
24	How many times do we review James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	a review? Am I right or wrong?
2	Was Dunn, was the attorneys
3	and the issue discussed with Dunn
4	al ready?
5	TREASURER TELISKY: Yes.
6	But we didn't pay for it. It was
7	gratis.
8	MR. MCADAM: So now we are
9	going to give him twenty thousand
10	to tell us the same thing they
11	told you the first time.
12	TREASURER TELISKY: Thank
13	you, Randy.
14	MR. ROWE: Rowe, Hale Creek.
15	That's inaccurate to say,
16	John, I believe.
17	You know, all we did was
18	talk to him about various options
19	within the motion that was

	061206. txt
20	presented to us from the grievance
21	legal committee. That's all it
22	was. We did not discuss our law
23	firm. We didn't discuss billing
24	of our law firm. He did not look James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	at any records.
2	He came in there cold a s
3	consultant and for free and simply
4	stated, as did every other party
5	that came in there, that what you
6	need to do is do an analysis of
7	what you are doing legally from
8	billing practices and the services
9	provided. That is simply what it
10	was it had nothing to do with
11	he did not review anything on
12	Sheehan and Greene, Hinman and
13	Straub or anybody.
14	TREASURER TELISKY: Thanks,
15	Donn.
16	MR. CARY: Jeff Cary, Five
17	Points.
	<b>D</b> 464

18	So once this analysis is
19	completed, they give us
20	recommendations on how the law
21	firm can run smoother or better
22	operate for us or our membership?
23	TREASURER TELISKY: That's
24	correct. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	MR. CARY: And the analysis
2	will go out to the membership so
2	the members that are questioning

the members that are questioning 3 the law firm, my members at Five 4 Points that are questioning it 5 will be aware of what was in the 6 7 anal ysi s. 8 TREASURER TELISKY: The analysis will go out to the 9 10 chiefs, yes. 11 MR. CARY: And is the law firm good with the 12 13 recommendations? Would they --- have you 14

15	061206.txt talked to the law firm to see if
16	whatever recommendation the
17	analysis comes out with, they're
18	conducive to comply with them?
19	TREASURER TELISKY:
20	Personally talking for myself,
21	after the E-Board meeting
22	yesterday, the E-Board to send
23	this to you guys in favor of this
24	analysis, just so you know. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	178 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	I talked to one attorney in
2	the morning and one in the
3	afternoon and they have no issues
4	with it. But they are both in the
5	room so if they do have issues
6	with it, they never said it to me.
7	They don't.
8	TREASURER TELISKY: Number
9	two, motion
10	(Inaudible comments due to
11	excessive noise from the floor.)
12	TREASURER TELISKY: Let me Page 196

13	try this again. Motion number
14	two.
15	MR. MCADAM: I want
16	discussion on motion number two
17	before it is brought up. I don't
18	want to have it voted on and then
19	be told we can not talk about it.
20	TREASURER TELI SKY:
21	Procedurally it was done
22	correctly, just so you're aware of
23	that.
24	The second motion was to James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Europetium Accomptus 12/(/0/)
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	rescind the September 28, 2005
2	retirement benefit and replace it
3	with ten dollars per year of
4	service for retirees.
5	We recommend the non
6	adoption of this non budgeted
7	expense.
8	In addition, it would cost
9	the organization \$575,120 if the

10	061206.txt average 28 years of service and
11	2,054 members eligible retired.
12	The current cost for 2006
13	was approximately \$53,000 to the
14	retirement benefit. The cost
15	difference would be \$522,120.
16	Open for debate and
17	di scussi on.
18	MR. MCADAM: That \$522,000
19	difference is from only the
20	difference for what we pay for
21	substandard benefits this year.
22	I'm not knocking anybody for
23	trying to enhance what was done
24	for the retirees. But those James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	$(F_{\text{resultive}})$ ( $F_{\text{resultive}}$ ) ( $F_{\text{resultive}$ ) ( $F_{\text{resultive}$ ) ( $F_{\text{resultive}}$ ) ( $F_{\text{resultive}$ ) ( $F_{\text{resultive}}$ ) ( $F_{\text{resultive}$ ) ( $F_{\text{resultive}}$ ) ( $F_{\text{resultive}$ ) ( $F_{\text{resultive}}$ ) ( $F_{\text{resultive}$ ) ( $F_{\text{resultive}}$ ) ( $F_{$
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	benefits, at least I can't speak
2	for everybody in our region but I
3	have heard are no good to us.
4	From talking with your
5	retirees and guys about to retire,
6	a \$230 to \$250 check doesn't mean
7	anything to them but it is a small Page 198

8	token they really appreciate.
9	This difference of \$522,000
10	is only because we paid for
11	substandard benefits for the last
12	year instead of giving if we'd
13	a did an analysis with the guys
14	that retired and what we paid out
15	the year before on retirees at ten
16	dollars a man I don't think it
17	would a been that high.
18	TREASURER TELISKY: Just for
19	clarification, Randy, the
20	difference is that benefit package
21	you guys voted on on September 25,
22	2005 is \$53,000 year to date.
23	That is the only analysis I can
24	give you because everybody would James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	181 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	have to have a mass exodus from
-	
2	1962 to 1982 that is eligible to
3	retire to make this number the way
4	it is. But once you vote this

	061206. txt
5	benefit in it compounds itself.
6	Next year if you keep it the way
7	it is the 83's will be allowed to
8	have this benefit.
9	You see what I'm saying?
10	The numbers will keep on growing
11	and growing and growing.
12	MR. MCADAM: We started out
13	giving this benefit to say thank
14	you to the officers for what they
15	have had to up with. And ten
16	dollars isn't squat but we already
17	had that discussion. But it is a
18	little something to get back, you
19	know. And now we're sitting
20	there, I go for that too Mike, I
21	wouldn't argue that.
22	When you send them out with
23	just a plaque or that wonderful
24	little imitation badge and thank James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	182 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	you, most a them it don't mean
2	anything. They throw that right Page 200

3	out when they walk out the door.
4	The little bit of check to take
5	their wife out to diner or do
6	something with it is a small
7	benefit. They remember that. We
8	do our retirement parties the guys
9	get a kick out of getting that
10	there. Its a big thing to them.
11	I been so sick of hearing
12	like everybody else in this room,
13	its not budgeted. I realize that.
14	So are our all our retro dues that
15	came back and we all got swore at
16	and pounded in the facilities
17	with. Those retro dues are not
18	budgeted either. So there is the
19	beginning of a fund to put away to
20	give a little something back to
21	these guys when they go.
22	And I think the guys that
23	haven't got it, and I mean I can
24	speak personally, chiefs got James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

183

# 061206.txt

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1	attacked on a personal level for
2	screwing guys out of getting
3	retirement benefits because they
4	didn't get their \$250 check or
5	their \$230 check because some
6	places people didn't know it
7	changed.
8	I stand behind this motion
9	and in that the one thing I do
10	request on a change in it is that
11	we go back and cover everybody in
12	O6 and give them what they got
13	coming to them.
14	(Inaudible comments due to
15	excessive noise from the floor.)
16	TREASURER TELISKY: Randy,
17	for point of clarification, there
18	is a motion pending right now so
19	we will have to have you would
20	have to have another motion to go
21	back to 2006.
22	MR. MCADAM: I can't amend
23	this motion?

```
061206. txt
```

James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

184 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) 1 TREASURER TELISKY: The body 2 has the motion now. 3 MR. MCADAM: We are in 4 discussion on the motion and it can not be amended while we are 5 discussing it? 6 7 (Inaudible comments due to excessive noise from the floor.) 8 9 TREASURER TELISKY: We can 10 amend it. You can amend that. MR. MCADAM: I would like to 11 make a motion to amend to include 12 13 everybody in the year 2006. TREASURER TELISKY: Give it 14 15 to me in writing. 16 Do we have a second on that? 17 MR. CARPENTER: Second that. TREASURER TELISKY: 18 19 Carpenter from Clinton. 20 MR. CARPENTER: Carpenter 21 from Clinton.

22	Can you tell us how you get
23	the \$575,000, where you got that
24	figure from? James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	185 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	TREASURER TELISKY: Sure.
2	It is 2,054 members times \$280 a
3	member.
4	When you try to provide a
5	benefit, for a point of
6	clarification, you have to include
7	every single person. It is like
8	correlate to this twenty year bill
9	that we have. When you put a
10	twenty year bill in you have to
11	add every single person in the
12	mi x.
13	Bill.
14	MR. PEPIN: Bill Pepin,
15	Cayuga.
16	I agree with Randy as far as
17	having the retirees have a small
18	token of \$230 or \$250.

	0/120/ ++
19	061206. txt John, you being Finance
20	Committee and your being the
21	Treasurer, how much of a financial
22	burden is this going to be on the
23	body?
24	To put it in simple terms, James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	186
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	can we afford this is what I am
2	sayi ng?
3	TREASURER TELISKY: Yes, we
4	can.
5	MR. MAZZELLA: Mike
6	Mazzella, Green Haven.
7	Was the original policy ten
8	dollars per member per year with a
9	maximum of \$250?
10	TREASURER TELISKY: No. It
11	was just ten dollars a year, Mike.
12	Bill.
13	MR. BRANCH: Branch, Lyon
14	Mountain.
15	John, are you saying there
16	is 2000 some odd officers eligible Page 205

17	to retire in 2007? Is that where
18	that number came from?
19	TREASURER TELISKY: Yes.
20	From 1962 is our most senior
21	person on the job to 1982. You
22	are going into 2007, so a 25 year
23	person, you have to allocate that
24	into 2007. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	187 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	We are going to try this. I
2	am going to ask for unanimous
3	consent to adopt the non adoption
4	of this motion.
5	(Inaudible comments due to
6	excessive noise from the floor.)
7	TREASURER TELISKY: I'm
8	sorry. We have to vote on the
9	amendment first. We are amending
10	the motion. Randy, do you have
11	that in writing, please?
12	MR. MAZZELLA: Mike
13	Mazzella, Green Haven.

	061206. txt
14	I'm a little confused.
15	The motion on the floor
16	before the amendment is on your
17	recommendation not to adopt the
18	motion; correct?
19	TREASURER TELISKY: Correct.
20	MR. MAZZELLA: So then with
21	the amendment to include anybody
22	retired in 2006, what motion are
23	you amending?
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	188 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	TREASURER TELISKY: We are
2	adding 573 members. We are
3	amending the underlying motion I
4	am being told.
5	MR. MAZZELLA: So you are
6	amending the underlying motion?
7	So if we vote against you
8	recommendation, that motion with
9	his amendment would then take
10	pl ace?
11	(Inaudible comments due to Page 207

12	excessive noise from the floor.)
13	TREASURER TELISKY: What we
14	are supposed to do is, the under
15	lying motion was of the committee
16	that
17	(Inaudible comments due to
18	excessive noise from the floor.)
19	THE PARLIAMENTARIAN:
20	Formally, the way the vote is
21	supposed to be done is on the
22	under lying motion itself. And
23	then the committee stated not
24	withstanding the recommendation of James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	the committee, so that you are
2	aware of what the recommendation
3	of the committee is when you take
4	the vote.
5	But formally you do not vote
6	on the committee recommendation,
7	you vote on the under lying
8	motion.

9	061206.txt That is the way the
10	procedure is supposed to work.
11	TREASURER TELISKY: Are we
12	clear on that?
13	(Inaudible comments due to
14	excessive noise from the floor.)
15	MR. PEPIN: Just for a point
16	of information, I am glad it was
17	not two o'clock.
18	(Inaudible comments due to
19	excessive noise from the floor.)
20	TREASURER TELISKY: AIright,
21	we are going to vote on first
22	first we are going to vote on the
23	amendment. Randy, can you give me
24	your motion, please? James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Examples 12 (( (0()
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	(Inaudible comments from the
2	floor.)
3	TREASURER TELISKY: I need
4	it in writing.
5	MR. CONLEY: John, can I ask
6	a question.
	Page 209

7	This is Bob Conley from
8	Monterey.
9	You guys say that you don't
10	want to adopt going back to ten
11	dollars a year. You say we can
12	afford it. So basically what
13	you're saying is that these guys
14	that worked all these years and
15	you're not willing to give them
16	2.7 cents a day in recognition?
17	That's bull shit.
18	TREASURER TELISKY: In
19	response to what you said, Bob,
20	just so you know, we put together
21	a budget, and the allocations, if
22	this was brought up during April
23	or June or August or September, we
24	would try to allocate it in the James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	191 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	budget, okay, so we could do it
2	for this. But since it is non
3	budgeted the committee

4	061206.txt recommendation was that if we open
5	Pandora's Box, okay, which we're
6	doing here by putting non, even
7	though we got retro money,
8	alright, its a slippery slope and
9	we are trying to be fiduciary
10	responsi bl e.
11	We understand. The three
12	other members that are with me in
13	the Finance Committee, we agree
14	with what you're saying. But we
15	have a fiduciary responsibility to
16	this organization.
17	Tom.
18	VICE PRESIDENT HAAS: Tom
19	Haas, Central Region VP.
20	Just so everybody here
21	understands that right now the
22	retirees do get the medical thing
23	from when they retire; is that
24	correct? James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

What do the retirees get

1

2	now, John? That is what I wanted
3	you to tell the body.
4	TREASURER TELISKY: Retiree
5	benefit currently provided by
6	NYSCOPBA is to eliminate the ten
7	dollars per year, continue
8	providing a plaque or retirement
9	badge to those eligible, continue
10	free membership in the retiree
11	chapter for one year, continue to
12	provide at no cost the first year
13	ten thousand basic life, and
14	continue to provide vision
15	discount program and in place of
16	the ten dollars a year a dental
17	discount program for the first
18	year at a cost of \$84 family
19	coverage, and number seven also in
20	lieu of ten dollars a year to
21	provide at no cost to the retiree
22	for one year a motor club at \$52 a
23	year.
24	The asterisks on the dental James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

	193 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	and motor club discount programs
2	can be continued by the retiree
3	optionally at a negotiated group
4	rate.
5	Mi ke.
6	MR. GUYNUP: John, in your
7	budget we have a two dollar
8	increase in our union dues. That
9	is almost a million dollars? Was
10	that budgeted into there for this
11	year?
12	TREASURER TELISKY: No, I
13	didn't get the retro money before
14	we did the budget.
15	MR. GUYNUP: Alright. So we
16	got a surplus of almost a million.
17	TREASURER TELISKY: I said
18	we can afford it.
19	MR. GUYNUP: There we go.
20	(Inaudible comments due to
21	excessive noise from the floor.)
22	UNI DENTI FI ED SPEAKER: John,

23	061206.txt is there anything to preclude this
24	body here next year submitting a James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	194 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	motion for the 2007 budget process
2	to where we could retro in the
3	members if it were passed a ten
4	dollar a year bill or motion and
5	we could retro in the members?
6	Would anything preclude us
7	from doing that?
8	TREASURER TELISKY: The
9	motion you are voting on today?
10	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: No,
11	but I am just asking in the next
12	year if we could resubmit a motion
13	re put this back in, the ten
14	dollars? It would be a budgeted
15	amount.
16	I can understand why you
17	don't want to have it because its
18	non budgeted amount this year. But
19	is there anything to preclude us
20	from retro in the people that got Page 214

21	left out in 2006?
22	TREASURER TELISKY: We are
23	doing that now with the amendment.
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	195 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	UNI DENTI FI ED SPEAKER: I
2	know that. But if it got shot
3	down, we could do that next year?
4	TREASURER TELISKY: Lets do
5	the amendment first.
6	Tom.
7	VICE PRESIDENT HAAS: Tom
8	Haas, Central Region VP.
9	Just for clarification,
10	again, because there is a lot of
11	questions, 2006 the members that
12	retired got the benefit package
13	that you just explained, plus they
14	will get the additional, if this
15	passes, an additional ten dollars
16	for every year?
17	TREASURER TELISKY: Correct.

18	061206.txt VICE PRESIDENT HAAS: And
19	then for this year coming up 2007
20	the retirees would get the same
21	things, the benefit package you
22	mentioned earlier and the ten
23	dollars a year?
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	196 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	TREASURER TELISKY: No.
2	That is rescinding the benefit
3	package and replacing it with ten
4	dollars a year.
5	VICE PRESIDENT HAAS: Okay.
6	TREASURER TELISKY: Here we
7	go. Here's the amendment.
8	To include all those
9	retiring in 2006, this would
10	include the badge, the plaque and
11	the first year's dues in the
12	retirees chapter.
13	Motion made by Randy McAdam
14	and seconded by Dick Carpenter.
15	l'll repeat it again. Page 216

16	To amend to include all
17	those retiring in 2006. This
18	would include a badge and a plaque
19	and the first year's dues in the
20	retirees chapter.
21	Motion made by Randy McAdam
22	and seconded by Dick Carpenter.
23	All those in favor of the
24	amendment, please James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	$(\mathbf{F}_{\mathbf{x}}, \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \mathbf{A}_{\mathbf{x}} + $
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	(Inaudible comments from the
2	floor.)
3	MR. BLASIO: Don't they get
4	that al ready, John?
5	(Inaudible comments due to
6	excessive noise from the floor.)
7	MR. BLASIO: There is
8	nothing in there about the ten
9	dollars.
10	(Inaudible comments from the
11	floor by Mr. McAdam.)
12	TREASURER TELI SKY: Would

	061206. txt
13	you accept a point of
14	clarification that we put, Plus
15	the ten dollars per year for your
16	amended motion?
17	(Inaudible comments from the
18	floor by Mr. McAdam.)
19	TREASURER TELISKY: Would
20	you accept the amended motion plus
21	ten dollars a year in your amended
22	motion? Dick, will you second it?
23	(Inaudible comments from the
24	floor.) James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	198
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	TREASURER TELISKY: We'II
2	read it again.
3	To amend to include those
4	retiring in 2006. This will
5	include a badge and a plaque, the
6	first year's dues in the retiree
7	chapter plus the ten dollars a
8	year per year of service.
9	Vi nny.

	001200. 171
11	Gowanda.
12	John, is that motion out of
13	order. There is nothing they
14	have already received the benefit
15	that that motion says its going to
16	rescind. So how can you rescind
17	something that they have already
18	gotten?
19	TREASURER TELISKY: He just
20	wants to add that they are going
21	to get the ten dollars a year.
22	MR. BLASIO: Right. But
23	2006 they're going to get a
24	benefit that 2007 didn't? Is James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	that what we're doing?
2	The way the motion reads its
3	technically out of order because
4	you are trying to rescind the
5	September 28th, but they have
6	al ready received that so you can
7	not take that away from them.

8	061206.txt That's out a order.
9	TREASURER TELISKY: One more
10	time.
11	If we just add the ten
12	dollars per year and take out this
13	will include a badge and plaque,
14	this would make it in order.
15	Are your willing to do that,
16	Randy?
10	MR. MCADAM: That would
18	guarantee that they are still
19	going to get the badge and plaque?
20	TREASURER TELISKY: They
20	already got that.
21	
	(Multiple voices. Inaudible
23	comments.)
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	TREASURER TELISKY: They got
2	that.
3	MR. MCADAM: Fine, then amend
4	it to that.
5	TREASURER TELISKY: So all Page 220

6	we're doing is amending the
7	Donn.
8	MR. ROWE: Can you scratch
9	that badge thing. That comes from
10	the department. That does not come
11	from us.
12	(Inaudible comments from the
13	floor.)
14	TREASURER TELISKY: That
15	comes from us now.
16	MR. ROWE: We pay for it?
17	TREASURER TELISKY: Yes, we
18	pay for it.
19	MR. ROWE: When did that
20	start? I missed that.
21	(Inaudible comments from the
22	floor.)
23	MR. ROWE: For non retirees.
24	We pay for all retiree James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	201 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	badges?
2	TREASURER TELISKY: Right.

3	061206.txt MR. DOMMERMUTH: Gary
4	Dommermuth, NYSCOPBA.
5	The department gives
6	retirement badges to anybody who
7	has twenty-five years creditable
8	DOCS time or receives a disability
9	retirement.
10	We have plenty of members
11	across the state who retire with
12	fifteen, twenty years. But they
13	fall short of the twenty-five year
14	service credit and the department
15	refuses to give them a shield. So
16	we supply the shield to those
17	people that can not meet the
18	twenty-five years correction, the
19	department and military time.
20	Article 19, they will not
21	honor that either so we cover
22	them.
23	So we do supply the badge.
24	lt is minimal but we felt it was James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1	unfair that somebody that put
2	twenty years in and are not
3	entitled to a shield but they meet
4	retirement age and we thought we
5	should give them one.
6	TREASURER TELISKY: Here we
7	go. Let me read it again.
8	This is to amend it to add
9	ten dollars per year.
10	MR. BLASIO: John, the
11	original motion said to rescind
12	the September 28 2005 retirement
13	benefit motion. Alright, right
14	there you are rescinding that
15	motion. So in the amendment how
16	do you rescind something that they
17	have already gotten?
18	TREASURER TELISKY: We are
19	just adding the ten dollars per
20	year. We are amending to add the
21	ten dollars a year.
22	MR. BLASIO: Just for 2006.
23	TREASURER TELISKY: Correct.
24	

# 061206.txt James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

	203 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	MR. BLASIO: So 2007, they
2	are not going to get both?
3	TREASURER TELISKY: Correct,
4	in 2007 they are not.
4	,
	Lyndon.
6	VICE PRESIDENT JOHNSON:
7	Lyndon Johnson, Northern VP.
8	My question is, you are
9	rescinding it. You are not
10	rescinding what was already given.
11	You are just discontinuing it for
12	2007; correct?
13	We are no longer going to
14	give that benefit and now we are
15	going back to the ten dollars?
16	TREASURER TELISKY: Correct.
17	MR. DOMMERMUTH: Gary
18	Dommermuth, NYSCOPBA.
19	A way to look at it, whoever
20	retired in 2006, they got
21	everything.

22	061206.txt (Inaudible comments due to
23	excessive noise from the floor.)
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	204 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	TREASURER TELISKY: Here we
2	go.
3	To add, we are voting on the
4	amended motion to add ten dollars
5	per year.
6	All in favor of adding ten
7	dollars per year to the 2006
8	members, signify by saying aye.
9	(Response of "Aye".)
10	TREASURER TELISKY: Opposed.
11	(Response of "Nay.")
12	TREASURER TELISKY: Can you
13	go to the mike, two people that
14	dissented?
15	MR. RICENBURG: Hugh
16	Ricenburg, Downstate.
17	MR. MEJIA: Mejia, Sing Sing.
18	TREASURER TELISKY: Thank
19	you.

20	Now we are going to the
21	original motion, which is to
22	rescind the September twenty-fifth
23	retirement benefit and replace it
24	with ten dollars per year of James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	205 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	services for retirees.
2	You are going to be voting
3	on that not withstanding the
4	Financial Committee's report.
5	All in favor of yes vote
6	signify if they approve ten
7	dollars a year and a no vote would
8	be you would be dissenting against
9	it.
10	All those in favor of us
11	gi vi ng
12	MR. BEY: Doesn't the
13	amendment, doesn't the motion say
14	rescind?
15	Yes, so if we vote yes that
16	means that we are rescinding the

17	061206.txt motion; correct?
18	(Inaudible comments due to
19	excessive noise from the floor.)
20	TREASURER TELISKY: Not
21	withstanding our recommendation
22	you are voting for the ten dollars
23	per year, that is what you're
24	doing. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	206 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	MR. BEY: But how can you do
2	that?
3	The motion says one thing
4	and you got an amendment to it and
5	then you want to rescind it so
6	then like you rescinding the whole
7	thi ng.
8	(Inaudible comments due to
9	excessive noise from the floor.)
10	TREASURER TELISKY: You are
11	only rescinding the going forward
12	of it.
13	(Inaudible comments due to
14	excessive noise from the floor.) Page 227

15	TREASURER TELISKY: Lets try
16	this one more time.
17	A yes vote, you would give
18	ten dollar a year, we would be
19	reinstating that again. A no vote
20	you would be dissenting from that.
21	All those in favor of giving
22	our members ten dollars per year,
23	signify by saying aye.
24	(Response of "Aye".) James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Eugentium Acception 12 (( (0( )
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	(Executive Assembly 1276706) TREASURER TELISKY: Anybody
1 2	
	TREASURER TELISKY: Anybody
2	TREASURER TELISKY: Anybody opposed?
2 3	TREASURER TELISKY: Anybody opposed? (No Response.)
2 3 4	TREASURER TELISKY: Anybody opposed? (No Response.) TREASURER TELISKY: Thank
2 3 4 5	TREASURER TELI SKY: Anybody opposed? (No Response.) TREASURER TELI SKY: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6	TREASURER TELI SKY: Anybody opposed? (No Response.) TREASURER TELI SKY: Thank you. (Appl ause.)
2 3 4 5 6 7	TREASURER TELISKY: Anybody opposed? (No Response.) TREASURER TELISKY: Thank you. (Appl ause.) PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: It is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	TREASURER TELISKY: Anybody opposed? (No Response.) TREASURER TELISKY: Thank you. (Appl ause.) PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: It is adopted.

	061206. txt
12	was taken.)
13	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: AII
14	right, we are going to get started
15	again everybody.
16	VICE PRESIDENT JOHNSON:
17	Health and Welfare Committee
18	Report.
19	We talked about a membership
20	guide that we were going to use
21	for vendors that wanted to do
22	business with us. The guide that
23	is to be created will reflect all
24	vendors who are approved to have James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	$(E_{1})$
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	access to our members.
2	Those vendors wishing to do
3	business with us must go through a
4	screening process that includes,
5	Norvest the Health and Welfare
6	Committee and the Executive Board
7	and ultimately the Executive
8	Assembly. The guide will contain
9	two categories; those vendors Page 229

10	which are endorsed and those which
11	are not endorsed. The difference
12	being that endorsed vendors will
13	be afforded payroll deduction.
14	The guide will be updated
15	periodically. And we have not set
16	exactly how often we are going to
17	do that, but it can be determined
18	here if you want, if you want to
19	do it yearly or whatever.
20	Next thing on the agenda is
21	yesterday Bill Wasserback from
22	Norvest attended the Board meeting
23	and he gave a report in regards to
24	group auto and home owners James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	209 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	insurance. It is well stated
2	right here the way he put it.
2	I would like to discuss a
4	group auto and homeowner's
5	insurance program that is
6	currently provided to some members

7	061206.txt through the Liberty Mutual
8	insurance company.
9	This program was established
10	in December of 2001, however was
11	canceled by Liberty Mutual only 18
12	months after it began.
13	At the present time
14	approximately five percent of
15	union membership participates in
16	this program and 95 percent of the
17	membership is cut out. Although
18	we were able to convince liberty
19	to continue payroll deductions,
20	the group discounts were
21	completely eliminated and the
22	program was closed to members not
23	already participating. And those
24	members that were participating James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	210 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	had their coverage newed based on
2	individual underwriting decisions.
3	Because of this, the auto
4	and homeowners insurance program
	Page 231

5	is now closed to 95 percent of
6	union membership and the benefit
7	of group discounts has been
8	eliminated. An RFP was sent to
9	all insurance carriers that offer
10	payroll deducted employer
11	sponsored programs for groups as
12	large as NYSCOPBA. The RFP was
13	sent to Met Life, Travelers,
14	Liberty and Allstate.
15	Liberty and Allstate
16	declined to submit a proposal.
17	Proposals were received from Met
18	Life and Travelers. The proposal
19	were evaluated and on site visits
20	were made to both Met Life and
21	Travelers to discuss their
22	programs in more detail and meet
23	the individuals who would
24	administer the program. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	211 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	Based on experience, the

2	061206.txt discounts proposed and the five
3	year rate guarantee Met Life
4	offered a superior program. Met
5	Life's account executive for this
6	program, Sarah Peck, is here to
7	provide an over view of the
8	program and answer questions.
9	Now, Larry just went out to
10	get her. So if you have any
11	question about Met Life, fire
12	away.
13	MS. FLOYD: I have a
14	question.
15	You said we had two
16	proposals for Met Life and
17	Travel ers?
18	VICE PRESIDENT JOHNSON:
19	Right.
20	MS. FLOYD: Is Travelers
21	here too to talk to us?
22	VICE PRESIDENT JOHNSON: No.
23	This is Met Life
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) MS. FLOYD: Can we get them 1 here? 2 3 VICE PRESIDENT JOHNSON: At 4 the Board meeting yesterday, I 5 wasn't present for the 6 presentation. I had to give a 7 deposition for a lawsuit. Anybody that was there from 8 9 the Board that wanted to comment 10 on what Bill Wasserback said, I do 11 not know. Did Bill do a comparison between the two and 12 13 offer what it was? PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: 14 What 15 was presented to the Board 16 yesterday was that the way it was 17 presented to us was that Met Life 18 was the favorable company for us 19 to do business with in regard to 20 that they offer a much better 21 percentage discount and I think 22 the young lady can speak better 23 about the insurance program they Page 234

212

24	are Looking to offer NYSCOPBA than James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	213 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	I can.
2	MS. FLOYD: Okay. I
3	understand that.
4	But I think that is this
5	on?
6	(Inaudible comments due to
7	excessive noise from the floor.)
8	MS. FLOYD: I wanted to
9	know, Larry, is I wanted to know
10	the difference between the policy
11	she have for homeowners and auto
12	and also what Travelers because
13	evidently we going to pick one of
14	them, or we already pick somebody?
15	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN:
16	Obviously it is the Assembly that
17	decides. And that is why this
18	lady is here today.
19	They came and spoke to us
20	yesterday. Bill Wasserback gave

21	061206.txt the whole presentation to us. And
22	l believe that there was many
	-
23	things that was explained to us
24	that there was more availability James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	through Met Life than there was
2	with Travelers.
3	MS. FLOYD: Maybe we can
4	have a copy of the stuff that he
5	had.
6	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: The
7	motion that was passed at the
8	Board was to implement the Met
9	Life group auto home program for
10	our membership ASAP. And it was
11	unanimously passed by the Board.
12	And that is why it is here today.
13	MS. FLOYD: Okay. But can I
14	have something that I can look at
15	and compare like something, I mean
16	I know she going to get up there
17	and speak and let us know, but I
18	also want something like something Page 236

061206.	txt
---------	-----

19	to compare to between Travelers
20	and Met Life.
21	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: I feel
22	very confident that the lady will
23	explain everything and talk about
24	the web site and all the James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	215 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	information that can be and
2	obtained. And I believe she will
3	also explain that if is the
4	decision of this body to deal with
5	Met Life I think before we can
6	actually implement or we can start
7	in a program is about 16 weeks.
8	Go ahead.
9	MS. PECK: There was an
10	actual process, a request for
11	proposal.
12	There were some glaring
13	differences between Met Life and
14	Travel ers.
15	Number one, due to the fact

16	061206.txt that Liberty Mutual offered a
17	program to your organization in
18	the past and then decided to stop
19	offering new business, Norvest's
20	Bill Wasserback came to us and
21	asked for a five year agreement.
22	Travelers was unable to meet that
23	requirement. Met Life said yes,
24	we will offer a five year James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	agreement.
2	The other glaring difference
3	is that there are group discounts
4	and payroll deduction discounts
5	for the benefit. Met Life, if you
6	have an auto policy with us that
7	is payroll deducted will be a
8	total of 16 percent discount.
9	Travelers can only meet eight
10	percent.
11	For home we are willing to
12	officer 18 percent as well. And
13	Travelers, the same again. It was Page 238

14	under that.
15	That was one of the
16	between the five year agreement,
17	which is our commitment to your
18	organization, as well as the
19	discount difference, that was
20	really the driving factor.
21	UNI DENTI FI ED SPEAKER: I
22	have a question.
23	Say you become the benefit,
24	I have a Met Life as my houses James S. Covey, Court Reporter
	(518) 731-8293
	(518) 731-8293 217 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	217
1 2	217 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
-	217 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) carrier.
2	217 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) carrier. Would I be granted a
2 3	217 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) carrier. Would I be granted a discount or prorated or anything
2 3 4	217 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) carrier. Would I be granted a discount or prorated or anything to that effect?
2 3 4 5	217 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) carrier. Would I be granted a discount or prorated or anything to that effect? MS. PECK: Yes, you would.
2 3 4 5 6	217 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) carrier. Would I be granted a discount or prorated or anything to that effect? MS. PECK: Yes, you would. If you are a current Met
2 3 4 5 6 7	217 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) carrier. Would I be granted a discount or prorated or anything to that effect? MS. PECK: Yes, you would. If you are a current Met Life auto, home, snow mobile,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	217 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) carrier. Would I be granted a discount or prorated or anything to that effect? MS. PECK: Yes, you would. If you are a current Met Life auto, home, snow mobile, boat, motor cycle policy holder,

11	061206.txt have the option as well to accept
12	payroll deduction, which will be
13	the additional discount. But for
14	those of you who are currently
15	with Met Life, you would need to
16	call us after the program is up
17	and running and indicate that you
18	are part of this group.
19	VICE PRESIDENT HAAS: Tom
20	Haas, Central Region VP.
21	This is not really for you.
22	This is for the body out here.
23	We agreed as a Board a while
24	ago when we are looking into this James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	insurance stuff for homeowners,
2	auto insurance, disability, that
3	we are not the professionals in
4	this field. Bill Wasserback, which
5	is our broker, our insurance
6	broker, is the professional. He
7	knows what to look at, the loop
8	holes, and where to go with it. Page 240

9	That is why when he was given the
10	proposals the insurance broker of
11	choice put out the RFPs to these
12	companies.
13	Out of the four they put
14	out, two responded back. And then
15	they went and visited these
16	companies. This is not something
17	the Board on their own, we don't
18	have the expertise in this. The
19	insurance people do. Our broker
20	does. That is why he does the
21	research on all of it and reports
22	back to us and gives us a decision
23	to make and it is a very good and
24	informed decision. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	MR. CARLSON: Yeah, just a
2	few questions.
3	Would also that cover any
4	blanket policies?
5	MS. PECK: Yes.

6	061206.txt Umbrella policies sometimes,
7	or sometimes they are called
8	excess liability policies, you can
9	secure those as a stand alone or
10	on top of your auto and homeowners
11	insurance. Through the group
12	program you have access to that up
13	to five million dollars.
14	MR. CARLSON: Okay. And how
15	about as far as rental insurance,
16	would that be covered as well?
17	MS. PECK: Yes. We have
18	renters, condo, we mentioned motor
19	cycle and boat, secondary homes
20	are covered. And also if you are
21	a landlord for rental property it
22	is called a landlord policy and
23	that is also offered.
24	What you are looking at is a James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	full service personal lines
2	program. It is not just a stand
3	alone auto only, home only, but it Page 242

4	allows you to secure insurance for
5	whatever your needs may be on that
6	personal level.
7	MR. SAWYER: Tom Sawyer
8	Capital Policy.
9	Do you also carry camping
10	trailer insurance?
11	MS. PECK: Mobile home and
12	recreational vehicles are
13	included. That would be included
14	under those provisions or
15	policies.
16	MR. SAWYER: What about just
17	trailers that stay on site that
18	you are not going to tow?
19	MS. PECK: Yes.
20	MR. SAWYER: Can you get a
21	separate policy for that?
22	MS. PECK: Yes.
23	What we do is when we walk
24	you through the process and the James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	221

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1	061206.txt program is implemented we will ask
2	you for all of your insurance
3	needs.
4	Obviously if you put more
5	policies with Met Life you get
6	additional discounts. They will
7	- -
	walk through and ask you specifics
8	that are your situations, your
9	individual situations. And that
10	will only effect your rate that
11	you will have.
12	MR. SAWYER: Okay.
13	The one that stands alone
14	and it is on a lot, can I insure
15	that for twelve months?
16	MS. PECK: As a 12 month
17	policy, you have a choice of a six
18	month or a twelve month. Twelve is
19	as long as we will go. That is
20	also your option.
21	The premium does change from
22	six months to difference will be
23	between the six and twelve, but
24	you do have that option. James S. Covey, Court Reporter

# 061206. txt (518) 731-8293

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1	I heard a good comment over
2	here. One thing I want to mention
3	is for those of you with families,
4	teen-age drivers, you may know
5	that your insurance increases
6	significantly. We do have good
7	student discounts, which if your
8	student has an average eighty or
9	above it buys a thirty percent
10	discount to four portions of your
11	auto policy. Which if you are
12	charged with that increasing or
13	you have seen one in the recent
14	past you know it can sometimes
15	double if not triple your policy
16	premium by adding a teen age
17	driver so we try to curb those
18	costs as much as possible.
19	MR. LEONE: John Leone,
20	Hudson.
21	Is this going to be afforded
22	to members of the retirees
	Page 245

222

chapter?

23

24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	MS. PECK: Yes. And the one
2	part to that, so you know, if you
3	are currently active and shift
4	over to the retiree section will
5	be available, the retirees can
6	join. The only difference is that
7	they might have access to payroll
8	from my understanding so that you
9	would have checking account or we
10	could facilitate the billing some
11	other way. You would still
12	maintain that group discount.
13	Just some clarification on
14	the payroll deduction discount.
15	As I mentioned, it is an eight
16	percent discount. However,
17	everyone knows that sometimes your
18	homeowners is built into your
19	mortgage company or maybe you

	061206.txt
20	would like to pay it on a monthly
21	basis from your checking account.
22	It is what we consider a checking
23	account deduction. And there is
24	also discounts associated with James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	that.
2	So if there is some reason
3	that you don't want to take
4	advantage of payroll deduction we
5	do provide you with an incentive
6	for what we call express or which
7	is checking account deduction.
8	MR. CARLSON: Yeah, would
9	you have paperwork that we could
10	review and we could take this back
11	to our home and see if it really
12	would apply and if we make out
13	better on this insurance rather
14	than what we carry already? You
15	know what I mean?
16	l mean, you're explaining it
17	to us and we're writing it all Page 247

18	down but what I'm saying is there
19	a way that you can actually
20	compare apples to apples so when I
21	go home and look and check this
22	against what I have already that
23	it would be beneficial?
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	225 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	MS. PECK: We can talk about
2	that.
3	Each of the rates within
4	this program you have access to
5	discounts. Part of what we provide
6	to you through this group
7	insurance program is the discounts
8	that you have access to, but also
9	the payroll deduction, which is a
10	convenience tool. But more
11	importantly is that by working
12	with Bill Wasserback at Norvest
13	and the Board here we will provide
14	everyone in this room and your

45	061206. txt
15	organization with a quote.
16	With that being said, there
17	is no declination, which is
18	important. I feel that is
19	probably important to you. The
20	last thing you want to do is have
21	a benefit such as this and people
22	are coming to you explaining to
23	you I couldn't get insurance or
24	why was I declined, I am a good James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	driver, things of that nature.
2	So by doing that what we
3	insure is that every one,
4	including every one in your
5	organization has the same access
6	to the same discounts.
7	However, you and I might
8	have different driving histories,
9	different vehicles, different
10	homes. In some situations the
11	rate might be more expensive. But
12	most of the time we are extremely Page 249

13	competitive in the market place.
14	One of the other things we
15	did during this process was zip
16	codes were provided to us around
17	all of your work place locations,
18	within that thirty mile range so
19	that we could provide quotes that
20	were based on scenarios that would
21	apply to your organization.
22	Met Life came in the most
23	competitive in all those quotes
24	except for one specific area that James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	227 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	had a \$40 difference. There were
2	seven rate scenarios provided to
3	us based on your demographics.
4	That is the other thing.
5	What I can tell you is that
6	the program as a whole will be
7	better for the organization and
8	its membership.
9	If you are interested in how

	061206. txt
10	the program works, we do have a
11	web site that you can go to. And I
12	do have information that I
13	presented to the Board that I am
14	happy to share.
15	It will help you try to
16	figure out apples to apples.
17	(Appl ause.)
18	VICE PRESIDENT JOHNSON:
19	Thank you.
20	Keep in mind with that with
21	Met Life, only five percent of our
22	membership has access to payroll
23	deduction through Liberty Mutual.
24	So 95 percent of us are shut out James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Europetius, Apparticus, 12 // (0/)
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	and there is no other home owners
2	or auto available. This would be
3	the only other option for now.
4	Are there in any other
5	questions about Met life?
6	If there are none, can l
7	have unanimous consent to accept Page 251

8	the Health and Welfare committee
9	recommendation that we go with
10	them?
11	All those in favor signify
12	by saying aye.
13	(Response of "Aye".)
14	VICE PRESIDENT JOHNSON:
15	Opposed.
16	(Response of "Nay".)
17	(Inaudible comments due to
18	excessive noise from the floor.)
19	(Inaudible comments from the
20	floor by Ms. Floyd.)
21	VICE PRESIDENT JOHNSON: I
22	have a couple more things I want
23	to bring
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
_	
1	(Inaudible comments due to
2	
2	excessive noise from the floor.)
2	excessive noise from the floor.) VICE PRESIDENT JOHNSON: It

5	061206.txt consent.
6	Thank you, Debra.
7	There are a couple of things
8	I would like to mention that I
9	guess are health and welfare
10	related, and I would like to go
11	off the record for the next couple
12	of things I'm going to say.
13	Could I have unanimous
14	consent to go off the record for a
15	few minutes?
16	(Response of "Aye".)
17	(Discussion held off the record.)
18	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Back on
19	the record.
20	This is still part of
21	Lyndon's report, but as Lyndon
22	said, he left the meeting
23	yesterday with something else to
24	attend to James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	230 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	A second proposal was
2	presented to us yesterday at the Page 253

3	Board meeting. Its a company
4	called First Mutual Corp.
5	They do mortgages,
6	refinances and debt consolidation.
7	Apparently, the way it was
8	presented to us that they do
9	specifically law enforcement.
10	They are out of New Jersey. A
11	gentleman came in and spoke to us
12	yesterday. I believe his name was
13	Steven Etenbaum. Obviously he was
14	very excited about wanting to work
15	with us. The proposal they have
16	us is, great program, low closing
17	costs, plus a \$350 rebate
18	application fee waived, which is
19	\$250, complimentary preapproval
20	certificate, mortgages,
21	refinancing and debt
22	consolidation.
23	First Mutual Corporation has
24	five full services. We have been James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

in the mortgage banking business for over fifty years servicing
for over fifty years servicing
over 250,000 satisfied clients.
First mutual was founded on
a sincere desire to assist our
customers with their present and
future mortgages and refinancing
needs.
To this end the loan
officers and our entire staff will
deliver the highest level of
honesty, integrity and
professionalism when working with
the consumer. We handle all types
of loans and credit situations,
inclusive of convention loans,
loans for customers with credit
difficulties, loans to customers
who have not verified income or
assets, governmental Loans, FHA,
VA, all under writing and
processing is done at our office
by our staff insuring our

	061206. txt
borrowers the	fastest most
James S. Covey,	Court Reporter
(518) 73	1-8293

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1	reliable mortgage or refinancing
2	product.
3	We can close in the
4	convenience of your home. First
5	Mutual Corporation is a leading
6	member of the Mortgage Bankers
7	Association, League of Mortgage
8	Lenders, Better Business Bureau
9	and American Financial Services
10	Association. And then they have
11	the hours down there.
12	There was a little brochure
13	that they gave us. Basically what
14	they said is their main customer
15	is law enforcement. They said
16	that they feel that they can
17	address law enforcement issues and
18	concerns. They explained to us
19	that with our people that they
20	would deal with more of a senior
21	loan officer, not a new person on
	Page 256

22	the job because they said they
23	have come to understand and
24	realized the concerns and James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	233 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	difficulties related to law
2	enforcement people, police and so
3	forth.
4	There is no agreements to
5	give them contact lists phone
6	numbers or anything. They will
7	not be knocking on your door.
8	What they want to do is to be able
9	to put in facilities, I would
10	think on the union bulletin board,
11	their information and then the
12	individual at the facility would
13	contact them and they come to the
14	house and do all of the business.
15	If there are questions or if
16	you want more information we can
17	get you more information. This is
18	nothing that has to be done like

19	061206.txt that. We were presented with this
20	yesterday at the board.
21	Everything that we talked about,
22	it seems like it is a good
23	program.
24	Tom. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	$(E_{volutive}, Accombly, 12/6/06)$
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	VICE PRESIDENT HAAS: Tom
2	Haas, Central Region VP.
3	He said also during this
4	presentation, and it was a very
5	good presentation, that he comes
6	very recommended also by the State
7	Police. That is how he got
8	NYSCOPBA's name.
9	I called a friend of mine
10	last night that is a trooper and
11	he does have a mortgage through
12	them. He said they were
13	absolutely fabulous. One of the
14	questions I asked this guy, on a
15	refinance, how long does it take
16	for a refinance. Refinance is two Page 258

17	or three weeks they will have a
18	whole complete refinance done and
19	a conventional mortgage within a
20	month, a conventional mortgage
21	will be done. And it is not a
22	mortgage broker, this is the bank.
23	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: There
24	was one other piece to it too. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	235 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	They said what they would
2	do, let me try and get this right,
3	each person that closed they would
4	give a hundred dollars to whatever
5	organizations we want them to.
6	Could be Cops Care, whatever this
7	group decides.
8	They also specialize in bad
9	credit, no credit. There was one
10	question asked yesterday at the
11	meeting, what is the percentage
12	rate for a thirty year fixed

13 mortgage, they said today six

	0(100/ ++
14	061206.txt percent. They said two days prior
15	to that it was 5.87, but yesterday
16	it was six percent.
17	Any other questions?
18	MR. CARLSON: Yeah, Larry,
19	what if you're selling instead of
20	buying, are they still doing your
21	closing?
22	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Its a
23	refinance company, Mike.
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	
1 2	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) MR. CARLSON: The way they
2	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) MR. CARLSON: The way they are trying to sell it is that
2 3	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) MR. CARLSON: The way they are trying to sell it is that they'll do your closings.
2 3 4	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) MR. CARLSON: The way they are trying to sell it is that they'll do your closings. PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: What
2 3 4 5	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) MR. CARLSON: The way they are trying to sell it is that they'll do your closings. PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: What they are selling here is the fact
2 3 4 5 6	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) MR. CARLSON: The way they are trying to sell it is that they'll do your closings. PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: What they are selling here is the fact that they will give you a mortgage
2 3 4 5 6 7	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) MR. CARLSON: The way they are trying to sell it is that they'll do your closings. PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: What they are selling here is the fact that they will give you a mortgage or a refinance, first mortgage,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<pre>(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)</pre>

12	what the motion reads that was
13	done at the board yesterday, to
14	allow First Mutual Corp to access
15	our membership for mortgages for a
16	six month trial period effective
17	December 5, 2006. And it passed
18	unanimously at the Board.
19	Having said that, can I have
20	unanimous consent, and again just
21	so we understand and can be clear,
22	the access is to provide set up so
23	they can go to the chief stewards
24	and they can put this information James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	at the facility. That is what
2	they want. And we can put it on
3	the web site.
4	Having said that, can I have
5	unanimous consent?
6	(Inaudible comments from the
7	floor.)
8	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Go

	061206.txt
9	ahead.
10	(Inaudible comments from the
11	floor.)
12	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Can you
13	amend what? What do you want to
14	amend it to?
15	MR. HANSEN: I want to amend
16	it to any of the proceeds that
17	they are sending back go to Cops
18	Care. They said they would give
19	money back for each transaction,
20	right?
21	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: You
22	want to add that in there? All
23	proceeds go to Cops Care?
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	238 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	MR. HANSEN: Unless somebody
2	has a problem with it.
3	(Inaudible comments from the
4	floor.)
5	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: No, no
6	listen.
	Dago 262

7	Let me ask you, because he
8	explained to us very quickly that
9	maybe you want to do scholarships,
10	maybe you want to catastrophic, he
11	said whatever we wanted to decide.
12	So, I mean, I don't care.
13	But maybe you want to think about
14	it more?
15	MR. HANSEN: I think just
16	think sometimes things like that
17	fall by the way side and may not
18	go anywhere. I would just like to
19	lock it in.
20	We can have discussion on it
21	next time around after the six
22	month even. But I think we need to
23	make sure that we generate that
24	money in a direction. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: I
2	agree.
3	So you don't want to amend

4	061206.txt it now?
5	(Inaudible comments from the
6	floor.)
7	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Thanks.
8	Can I have unanimous consent
9	to allow First Mutual to have
10	access to our membership through
11	the bill boards at the facilities
12	and our web site.
13	Anybody opposed?
14	(No Response.)
15	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Thank
16	you. It is passed.
17	VICE PRESIDENT WALKER:
18	Kevin Walker, Mid-Hudson VP.
19	Gri evance and Legal
20	Assi stance.
21	Since the last Executive
22	Assembly the Grievance and Legal
23	met on 11-27. The Committee
24	considered the appeals and James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	decision of the Grievance

2	Department to close seven
3	grievances that had been submitted
4	by members from five different
5	sectors.
6	The subject matter of these
7	grievances included overtime, out
8	of title, discrimination, staffing
9	and seniority work in progress.
10	The committee agreed with
11	the determination of the Grievance
12	Department to close four of the
13	gri evances consi dered. The
14	Grievance Committee informed the
15	Grievance Department one of the
16	grievances would be advanced to
17	the next step based on additional
18	information provided.
19	Actions on two grievances
20	were deferred until the next
21	meeting so we could obtain more
22	information and research the
23	grievances further.
24	It was decided that these James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293 Page 265

Page 265

	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	grievances would be discussed with
2	NYSCOPBA legal counsel and we
3	would get further guidance before
4	we made determinations on those
5	gri evances.
6	The committee also discussed
7	draft revisions to the appeal
8	process. And we discussed that at
9	length and there is a draft that
10	has been submitted and the
11	committee will be reviewing the
12	draft for changes in the appeals
13	process, until the next meeting
14	with further suggestions. We will
15	present that before this body for
16	recommendation and final
17	application.
18	And one of the things I
19	would like to explain to you folks
20	is that in the appeal process this
21	organization has matured to the
22	extent that some grievances that

23	061206.txt have made it through the Grievance
24	and Legal Committee whether that James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	242 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	would be back to inception to
2	currently are being reconsidered,
3	once again at a secondary
4	committee grievance meeting. And
5	we lack a process for that. And
6	we feel that if it is already
7	successful filled the obligations
8	of Grievance and Legal Committee
9	meeting and there is a legal
10	recommendation on why this
11	gri evance can not be pursued
12	further we need to once again
13	create another process for that to
14	occur.
15	It is basically insuring
16	that membership right and
17	membership grievances process is
18	protected.
19	So therefore, when we
20	present this new policy to you it Page 267

21	is hopefully going to address a
22	couple of those issues that were
23	not taken care of in the original
24	policy or the amendments that has James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	occurred a after that.
2	Any questions?
3	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Joe,
4	you want to do the Veterans
5	Committee.
6	MR. PORCARO: Joe Porcaro
7	for the Veterans Committee.
8	I will go over the minutes
9	from our last meeting and then Tom
10	will talk to you about some other
11	items.
12	Things we discussed at our
13	November 27th meeting were the
14	respite program. The Committee
15	has determined that the only way
16	for the respite program to
17	function is for the sectors to

18	061206.txt forward deployed members'
19	information directly to the
20	committee in order for us to send
21	out the care packages that we have
22	money put aside to do. This is
23	due to the inability of the
24	Department to provide us with the James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	correct information that we need.
2	Second thing we discussed
3	was lag pay for deployed members.
4	Members on leave without pay
5	status would like to be given the
6	option of choosing to receive
7	their two weeks lag pay either at
8	the beginning or end of their
9	deployment based on his or her
10	financial status at the time of
11	the deployment. The committee is
12	seeking an answer from the
13	department on the ability to
14	comply with this request.
15	The next thing we discussed Page 269

16	was the snow emergency in Buffalo.
17	Many National Guard members who
18	were activated to help during the
19	early November snow emergency in
20	the Buffalo area were forced to
21	use their own time accruals
22	because they had exhausted them
23	through active duty service and
24	routine National Guard service. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

245

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1	The Committee has requested
2	the state look into the matter and
3	reimbursing all effected members.
4	The committee is awaiting a
5	response to this request.
6	Public Officers Law 63, the
7	committee is sending a reminder to
8	all sectors and to all Veteran
9	Committee points of contact to be
10	sure that all members have
11	registered with their facility
12	personnel as veterans. This is

13	061206.txt required in order to be able to
14	declare your option under POL 63
15	2007.
16	The exact time for the
17	declaration will be announced.
18	Military buy back issues:
19	The committee discussed two
20	members; a D. Barrier and a T.
21	Pierce, who paid for their
22	military buy back in 2001 and
23	2002. Both members were notified
24	in 2006 they were not eligible for James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	$(E_{\text{resultive}} \land e_{\text{result}} = 12/6/06)$
1	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	the buy back and their money was
2	returned to them.
3	The committee and the law
4	firm were seeking to get these
5	members interest from the state
6	for the monies that were held from
7	2001 and 2002 respectively.
8	Legal opinion: The committee
9	is seeking to have mandatory
10	overtime for members who work in Page 271

11	shock camps and are deployed
12	included in their final average
13	salary, not just their base
14	salary. The law firm agreed and
15	is seeking to remedy this
16	si tuati on.
17	Second, the committee is
18	seeking a clarification on sick
19	time for members on leave without
20	pay versus members who are on a
21	stipend. Committee is concerned
22	that the final average salary
23	calculations will be adversely
24	effected for those members on James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	leave without pay.
2	That's the minutes from the
3	committee meeting. Tom has some
4	other issues he would like to
5	address with you.
6	MR. FLEMING: Okay, a couple
7	things.

8	061206.txt We are going to have to
9	consider some important issues
10	today, as Larry talked about that
11	MOU and the way the state is going
12	to treat us with that.
13	Before we started with that,
14	I wanted to inform you guys of a
15	few things.
16	I'm going to be sending out
17	questionnaires to all members,
18	looking for input on our agenda
19	for the upcoming year.
20	Joe talked about the buy
21	back issues. We are going to look
22	for interest on those.
23	I am also going to send out
24	a heads up for all of the James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	facilities to make sure if you are
2	a veteran you go to your personnel
3	department, let them know you're a
4	veteran, so when this new
5	selection thing comes out per

6	Public Officer Law 63 you are on
7	board with that.
8	I received a resignation
9	from Art Jolley. Art has a lot of
10	irons in the fire and he is not
11	going to be able to help us on the
12	Veterans Committee so we need to
13	come up with a new members.
14	I also continue to need more
15	point of contacts for all the
16	jails. As we discuss this MOU
17	thing you will find out that the
18	state can't provide us with
19	accurate information and we are
20	not able to come up with it on our
21	own so we need to band together
22	here and the contacts I need at
23	the jails are going to have to go
24	find out who is deployed and how James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	249 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	long they are going to be gone. I

2 need to be able to get a hold of

061206.txt these people.

3

4	Again, that being said, the
5	MOU that we have in place was
6	supposed to be signed again and
7	extended from December 31 of this
8	year. GOER wants to change it.
9	And we all feel it is because we
10	won an award, the Dennis Nichols
11	award. We need to discuss what we
12	want to do with this MOU. Because
13	it benefits our members to have an
14	MOU like this. But you need to
15	decide what you want to do, if you
16	want to throw in the court award
17	we won or do you want to
18	reconsider a different way to do
19	this MOU. I do not know how Larry
20	wants to have discussions on this
21	but it is an issue that we have to
22	resolve here pretty quick because
23	the MOU expire on the 31st and we
24	have deployed member right now who James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

Page 275

1	are dependent on this MOU for
2	their stipends and some leave time
3	and some health insurance
4	benefits.
5	So now is the time we should
6	be discussing this.
7	And Larry, I do not know you
8	want to proceed with this.
9	VICE PRESIDENT HAAS: I will
10	give everybody a real quick,
11	brief, history on what is going on
12	with this MOU.
13	First off, we have been
14	trying to obtain an active
15	military list from the department
16	since July of 2005 when this new
17	board took offer. Dan Monacello,
18	head of personnel in Albany, got
19	us a list. We asked for it in
20	July and I believe we got the list
21	sometime in December of 2005.
22	When we got the list,
23	three-quarters of the people on
24	the list were already back in the Page 276

### 061206.txt James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

251

### (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1	states. So that was no good. We
2	went to get another list from them
3	and that really wasn't very good.
4	We just received another
5	list from them. And that says we
6	have 71 members that are
7	activated. After going through
8	the list, out of the 71 members
9	that activated there is roughly
10	ten or twelve that are back in the
11	states that we can tell.
12	Now, that does not give us
13	any access to these people,
14	whether they are still activated
15	or not.
16	We ran down through
17	membership services and got phone
18	numbers and called some of the
19	phone numbers. They were either
20	changed or either disconnected and

21 we could not get a hold of the

0.0	061206. txt
22	people.
23	We stand there right now
24	with roughly 70 members activated James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	that we got on the list.
2	I called Russ Delbello when
3	they brought up this MOU thing and
4	Russ Delbello, as we all know,
5	does all of the pay for DOCS. And
6	I asked Russ, if we could get a
7	list from him on the activated
8	members we have out there in
9	NYSCOPBA that are getting a
10	stipend to help us make an
11	educated decision on the MOU.
12	Russ Delbello has the
13	secretary call me back the next
14	day and said, Hey, I have your
15	list and your numbers for you. I
16	said real good. Two weeks prior
17	we got a listed from Dan Monicello
18	with 71 names activated. Russ
19	Delbello gives me a list of 18 Page 278

20	members that are activated. And
21	out of the 18, eleven are on
22	stipend.
23	I said, Russ, two weeks ago
24	I was given this other. He said, I James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	253 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	don't know if I am looking in the
2	wrong spot or not but I will have
3	to get back to you.
4	So right now, to make it
5	real short and sweet, the
6	Department has no idea who is
7	activated and who is not and how
8	many are and how many are not.
9	We tried to get through each
10	facility personnel by calling
11	facility personnel. We were shut
12	down by Dan Monacello and
13	Leclaire's office and Filion and
14	the whole bit because the
15	personnel departments were giving
16	us information not knowing who we

17	061206.txt were via the phone. So we could
18	not access it that way.
19	The outcome of this whole
20	thing is going to be, the only way
21	we are going to get a list of
22	active members is by the chief
23	sector stewards out there or the
24	sector stewards in the facility to James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	254
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	forward us the names of the
2	individuals you have activated.
3	That is the only way we are going
4	to be able to have an updated
5	list.
6	So when you guys go back or
7	if you know right now who is
8	activated, please let us know.
9	We have a respite program
10	out there for the activated
11	members and their families that we
12	would like to start utilizing. But
13	we can't utilize it when we don't
14	know who the people are. Page 280

15	So now I will get to the
16	MOU, now that the state doesn't
17	really know where we are at.
18	The old MOU that expires
19	12/31/06, to make it short and
20	sweet, if you get activated
21	militarily and you are not making
22	as much money as you were as a
23	correction officer, the state pays
24	the difference in your salary. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	
1	Its called a stipend. Also, it
2	gives you an additional thirty
3	days if you get activated, not
4	only your 30 days guard duty, you
5	get an additional 30 days
6	acti vati on.
7	The big thing is, it also
8	covers your family for your health
9	insurance for an additional twelve
10	months. You are already covered
11	for twelve. But if you get

	061206. txt
12	activated for two years or
13	eighteen months, the MOU pays your
14	health insurance also by the
15	state.
16	Now comes Dennis Nichols.
17	Dennis Nichols was activated
18	and was over in Iraq or
19	Afghanistan. During his activation
20	he got his 15 year increment.
21	The state did not pay him
22	his 15 year increment until he
23	returned they started paying it to
24	him. He didn't get it when he got James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	256 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	his fifteen years in.
2	A grievance went in and we
2	did what we had to do at the
4	Veterans Committee trying to push
5	it and got the law firm and took
6	it to arbitration. The
7	arbitrator, Peter Prosper, awarded
8	Dennis Nichols his fifteen year
9	longevity step from the day he Page 282

10	received the fifteen years, not
11	when he got back in duty. So the
12	state lost.
13	Now the state has a thirty
14	day right to appeal and they don't
15	appeal. Reason being I feel is
16	they knew the MOU was coming up.
17	In this new MOU they put in
18	there that the activated member
19	gets everything he is entitled to
20	in the old MOU except longevity
21	payments.
22	So when Natalie and Bill
23	Sheehan were working on this, it
24	is in direct retaliation to wining James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	the Dennis Nichols arbitration.
2	And if you can't see it, you can't
3	see it. But that's exactly what it
4	is. And I think everybody in this
5	room can see it.
6	So, I went off the deep end

7	061206.txt and I was very pissed because now
8	we are being held hostage by the
9	state saying if you want this MOU
10	for the benefit of your members,
11	you sign the MOU with no
12	longevity. If you don't agree to
13	that you are not going to have an
14	MOU.
15	That's where we stand right
16	now.
17	(Inaudible comments from the
18	floor.)
19	VICE PRESIDENT HAAS: Go to
20	the mike.
21	MR. FLEMING: The Committee,
22	when we considered all these
23	things, we came up with a few
24	choices and you guys have to James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	258 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	decide what you want to do.
2	You can take the value of
3	the MOU as it is right now, which
4	is hard to determine because we Page 284

5	don't know the number of members
6	it is benefiting right now,
7	against the value of the Nichols
8	award, which is going to be
9	precedent setting and is going to
10	help us in the future.
11	The choices are to try to go
12	and negotiate an MOU with an
13	incoming administration, and then
14	this one means nothing to us. If
15	we can get a promise from the
16	incoming administration will
17	negotiate an MOU with us then this
18	piece of paper doesn't do us any
19	good. We don't need to sign it
20	now. We have only got until the
21	31st to decide what to do.
22	MR. PEPIN: Bill Pepin,
23	Cayuga.
24	l'II ask the question, did James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	they adjust the stipend?

2	061206.txt VICE PRESIDENT HAAS: Did
3	they adjust the stipend in what
4	way?
5	For the percentage raises?
6	MR. PEPIN: Did they make any
7	of the adjustments for monetary?
8	VICE PRESIDENT HAAS: For
9	Nichols, I do not know if they
10	have yet because it is just an
11	arbitration win that is brand new.
12	It is not even a month old yet. I
13	don't think he has received any
14	money yet.
15	Some of the guys we talked
16	about with getting to receive
17	their checks back because they
18	bought military time and they
19	didn't have the time to buy it,
20	they haven't received their checks
21	ei ther.
22	MR. PEPIN: Far as the
23	facility kind of thing, Tom, did
24	you think about having the James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	facility fax the information to
2	you. That way there would a been
3	a cover letter and they would a
4	known where it was going?
5	VICE PRESIDENT HAAS: The
6	facility personnel, we have to get
7	clearance from Dan Monicello to do
8	that, and they would not give us
9	cl earance.
10	MR. PEPIN: Thank you.
11	(Inaudible comments from the
12	floor.)
13	MR. FRAWLEY: Frawley, Mid
14	Orange.
15	I think it is time New York
16	State stopped fucking our vets. I
17	think we got to get the
18	politicians out there, get down
19	to the VA hospital, show them what
20	these guys are doing and what they
21	deserve. Because we had a member
22	who was a vet was going to get
23	fired a couple a years ago and all Page 287

260

061206. txt	061	206.	txt
-------------	-----	------	-----

24	we needed	was a couple a	guys from
	James S. Cove	y, Court Repor	ter
	(518)	731-8293	

#### 261

## (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
1	the VFW come down and show the
2	superintendent that we were
3	serious. She changed her mind
4	real quick.
5	VICE PRESIDENT HAAS: And I
6	support that wholeheartedly.
7	I have reached out to our
8	local area politicians in the
9	Central Region and talked to them.
10	And I spoke with AI Mothershed on
11	the day this MOU was presented.
12	And Al I know has already
13	contact politicians in his area.
14	It has been brought up at the
15	Board. Larry is reaching out to
16	Pataki people and also to
17	Spitzer's people.
18	And somebody asked a
19	question earlier about what Al
20	D'Amato can do for us, being he is

21	061206.txt doing nothing. He is not charging
22	us anything. This is one of the
23	things he will be reached out to
24	also, because number one he is James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	supposedly Pataki's friend and
2	right hand man. We are going to
3	know and let them understand our
4	concern.
5	And my personal opinion, I
6	would like to walk right next door
7	to Channel 9 and just blow this
8	right out of the water. But we
9	have to think of our vets and the
10	families out there that possibly
11	could go without.
12	MR. BLASIO: Vinny Blasio,
13	Gowanda.
14	Tom, do we know that what
15	our actually options are? I mean,
16	before we make a decision
17	shouldn't we know one if don't
18	enter into this agreement if they Page 289

19	are going to single us out. Do we
20	know all our single options that
21	are available to us?
22	I mean right, that we have
23	to make a decision before December
24	31st, but I really don't think James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	263 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	that we do.
2	I mean, do we have a legal
3	opinion as far as what our options
4	are, or has Bill talked to you
5	guys about if we don't enter into
6	this and everybody else has they
7	can't segregate DOCS out of what
8	they are doing for the rest of the
9	state?
10	VICE PRESIDENT HAAS: As far
11	as that, Vinny, we did not look
12	into that in that depth. But in
13	talking with Natalie and Bill it
14	was, This is the MOU. As we all
15	know the state more or less owns

16	061206.txt the MOU. Here's the MOU, here's
17	the language. Either sign it or
18	not, because your other one
19	expires on 12-31.
20	MR. BLASIO: Yeah, I
21	understand that it expires. But
22	can they unilaterally make a
23	change and say, okay, you are
24	getting nothing any more if they James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	264 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	don't do it for CSEA, PEF,
2	management confidential and
3	everybody else? Can they just say
4	we are only going to do this to
5	DOCS because they failed to enter
6	into an agreement?
7	They can do that?
8	MR. GREENE: Vinny, this has
9	been Bill and Natalie that have
10	been working on this, but from
11	basic relations with the state on
12	agreements like this, if they are
13	offering this to all the other Page 291

14	unions and they say, Yes, we are
15	taking it, and we decide not to,
16	legally they can do it.
17	I understand what you are
18	saying with holding you hostage
19	and the best bargaining position
20	with the whole thing, but they can
21	do it.
22	They have given us a choice
23	if we want to sign on. If we
24	choose not to sign on, that is on James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	265 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	
1 2	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) us. They are not going to stop
2	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) us. They are not going to stop everyone else from signing on.
2 3	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) us. They are not going to stop everyone else from signing on. MR. BLASIO: I guess I
2 3 4	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) us. They are not going to stop everyone else from signing on. MR. BLASIO: I guess I understand that part of it. But
2 3 4 5	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) us. They are not going to stop everyone else from signing on. MR. BLASIO: I guess I understand that part of it. But can they just say, Okay, you are
2 3 4 5 6	<pre>(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) us. They are not going to stop everyone else from signing on.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) us. They are not going to stop everyone else from signing on.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<pre>(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) us. They are not going to stop everyone else from signing on. MR. BLASIO: I guess I understand that part of it. But can they just say, Okay, you are not getting any benefit whatsoever? What you are saying is they will get zero?</pre>

	061206. txt
11	have to offer us a benefit.
12	The state goes are you
13	ready for this? The state goes
14	above and beyond by offering this
15	MOU.
16	They don't have to offer
17	this to us at all. And other
18	business out there whether not
19	with the state they don't have or
20	don't offer nothing. This is
21	something that the state offers us
22	which is above and beyond what
23	they have to do.
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	266 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	
1	MR. BLASIO: With that being
2	said, Tom, I guess what I am
3	trying to figure out is you're
4	backed into a point.
5	Obviously if everyone is
6	saying we have no other option
7	then we don't have an option but
8	to sign it, but my pretense is I Page 293

don't always believe everything
the state says to me. I'm sorry, I
don't believe it.
With that, if all the other
unions and every single other
union and you have proof that they
have signed it then I guess we
would be backed into a corner.
What I would like to see is
to make sure that every other
single union did sign it. And if
they did not then we all combine
forces on that issue. I don't a
problem with that.
And then if every single
person did it then you can go to James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
$(E_{\text{resultive}}) = \frac{12}{6} \frac{12}{6$
(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
Channel 9 or whoever the hell you
want to send it to and make a
stronger stand. But I just want
to make sure before we sign onto
it that we not the ones that are

6	061206.txt Leading the cause and saying, Hey,
7	NYSCOPBA did it, why the hell
, 8	don't you guys do it. I wanted to
	5 0 5
9	make sure we are last, not first.
10	And that in fact that's the way it
11	is going to be perceived.
12	I don't want to be the first
13	ones and I'd like to see us
14	fighting the fight to be honest
15	with you because I don't believe,
16	you know, that this should be
17	rammed down our throat and once
18	again it is.
19	MR. FLEMING: When the
20	Committee found out about this,
21	and we are wholeheartedly with you
22	because we don't want to sign this
23	MOU if it takes away the benefit
24	of the Nichols case. We are not James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	for it in any sense of the word.
2	I wanted you to understand
3	where we are coming from. The MOU Page 295

4as the state has rewritten it5sucks. It is taking away the6lawsuit that we won. The choices7are that we sign the MOU because8it provides a limited benefit for9our members that we can not get10otherwise, or we try to get an MOU11that will benefit our members the12way we want it to in the future.13I don't feel it is a good idea to14just write off the Nichols award.15It is precedent setting and16it is not something I think we17should do.18MR. LITTLE: George Little,19Summitt Shock.20I just want to know from the21lawyers is it legal after winning22it in arbitration with the Nichols23win, is it legal for them to come24back with this as part of the MOU? James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293		
6Iawsuit that we won. The choices7are that we sign the MOU because8it provides a limited benefit for9our members that we can not get10otherwise, or we try to get an MOU11that will benefit our members the12way we want it to in the future.13I don't feel it is a good idea to14just write off the Nichol's award.15It is precedent setting and16it is not something I think we17should do.18MR. LITTLE: George Little,19Summitt Shock.20I just want to know from the21lawyers is it legal after winning22it in arbitration with the Nichol's23win, is it legal for them to come24back with this as part of the MOU?	4	as the state has rewritten it
7are that we sign the MOU because8it provides a limited benefit for9our members that we can not get10otherwise, or we try to get an MOU11that will benefit our members the12way we want it to in the future.13I don't feel it is a good idea to14just write off the Nichols award.15It is precedent setting and16it is not something I think we17should do.18MR. LITTLE: George Little,19Summitt Shock.20I just want to know from the21lawyers is it legal after winning22it in arbitration with the Nichols23win, is it legal for them to come24back with this as part of the MOU?	5	sucks. It is taking away the
8it provides a limited benefit for9our members that we can not get10otherwise, or we try to get an MOU11that will benefit our members the12way we want it to in the future.13I don't feel it is a good idea to14just write off the Nichols award.15It is precedent setting and16it is not something I think we17should do.18MR. LITTLE: George Little,19Summitt Shock.20I just want to know from the21lawyers is it legal after winning22it in arbitration with the Nichols23win, is it legal for them to come24back with this as part of the MOU?	6	lawsuit that we won. The choices
9our members that we can not get10otherwise, or we try to get an MOU11that will benefit our members the12way we want it to in the future.13I don't feel it is a good idea to14just write off the Nichols award.15It is precedent setting and16it is not something I think we17should do.18MR. LITTLE: George Little,19Summitt Shock.20I just want to know from the21lawyers is it legal after winning22it in arbitration with the Nichols23win, is it legal for them to come24back with this as part of the MOU?James S. Covey, Court Reporter	7	are that we sign the MOU because
10otherwise, or we try to get an MOU11that will benefit our members the12way we want it to in the future.13I don't feel it is a good idea to14just write off the Nichols award.15It is precedent setting and16it is not something I think we17should do.18MR. LITTLE: George Little,19Summitt Shock.20I just want to know from the21lawyers is it legal after winning22it in arbitration with the Nichols23win, is it legal for them to come24back with this as part of the MOU?James S. Covey, Court Reporter	8	it provides a limited benefit for
11that will benefit our members the12way we want it to in the future.13I don't feel it is a good idea to14just write off the Nichols award.15It is precedent setting and16it is not something I think we17should do.18MR. LITTLE: George Little,19Summitt Shock.20I just want to know from the21lawyers is it legal after winning22it in arbitration with the Nichols23win, is it legal for them to come24back with this as part of the MOU? James S. Covey, Court Reporter	9	our members that we can not get
12way we want it to in the future.13I don't feel it is a good idea to14just write off the Nichols award.15It is precedent setting and16it is not something I think we17should do.18MR. LITTLE: George Little,19Summitt Shock.20I just want to know from the21lawyers is it legal after winning22it in arbitration with the Nichols23win, is it legal for them to come24back with this as part of the MOU?	10	otherwise, or we try to get an MOU
13I don't feel it is a good idea to14just write off the Nichols award.15It is precedent setting and16it is not something I think we17should do.18MR. LITTLE: George Little,19Summitt Shock.20I just want to know from the21lawyers is it legal after winning22it in arbitration with the Nichols23win, is it legal for them to come24back with this as part of the MOU?	11	that will benefit our members the
14just write off the Nichols award.15It is precedent setting and16it is not something I think we17should do.18MR. LITTLE: George Little,19Summitt Shock.20I just want to know from the21lawyers is it legal after winning22it in arbitration with the Nichols23win, is it legal for them to come24back with this as part of the MOU?	12	way we want it to in the future.
15It is precedent setting and16it is not something I think we17should do.18MR. LITTLE: George Little,19Summitt Shock.20I just want to know from the21lawyers is it legal after winning22it in arbitration with the Nichols23win, is it legal for them to come24back with this as part of the MOU?	13	I don't feel it is a good idea to
16it is not something I think we17should do.18MR. LITTLE: George Little,19Summitt Shock.20I just want to know from the21lawyers is it legal after winning22it in arbitration with the Nichols23win, is it legal for them to come24back with this as part of the MOU?25James S. Covey, Court Reporter	14	just write off the Nichols award.
17should do.18MR. LITTLE: George Little,19Summitt Shock.20I just want to know from the21lawyers is it legal after winning22it in arbitration with the Nichols23win, is it legal for them to come24back with this as part of the MOU?27James S. Covey, Court Reporter	15	It is precedent setting and
18MR. LITTLE: George Little,19Summitt Shock.20I just want to know from the21lawyers is it legal after winning22it in arbitration with the Nichols23win, is it legal for them to come24back with this as part of the MOU?James S. Covey, Court Reporter	16	it is not something I think we
19Summitt Shock.20I just want to know from the21I awyers is it legal after winning22it in arbitration with the Nichols23win, is it legal for them to come24back with this as part of the MOU?James S. Covey, Court Reporter	17	should do.
20I just want to know from the21lawyers is it legal after winning22it in arbitration with the Nichols23win, is it legal for them to come24back with this as part of the MOU? James S. Covey, Court Reporter	18	MR. LITTLE: George Little,
<ul> <li>21 Lawyers is it legal after winning</li> <li>22 it in arbitration with the Nichols</li> <li>23 win, is it legal for them to come</li> <li>24 back with this as part of the MOU? James S. Covey, Court Reporter</li> </ul>	19	Summitt Shock.
<ul> <li>it in arbitration with the Nichols</li> <li>win, is it legal for them to come</li> <li>back with this as part of the MOU? James S. Covey, Court Reporter</li> </ul>	20	I just want to know from the
<ul> <li>23 win, is it legal for them to come</li> <li>24 back with this as part of the MOU? James S. Covey, Court Reporter</li> </ul>	21	lawyers is it legal after winning
24 back with this as part of the MOU? James S. Covey, Court Reporter	22	it in arbitration with the Nichols
James S. Covey, Court Reporter	23	win, is it legal for them to come
	24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

269

Page 296

1	061206.txt MR. GREENE: Again, the
2	answer to the question is yes,
3	because it is a new Memorandum of
4	Understanding that we are entering
5	into going forward.
6	I have to say, I have not
7	talked to Natalie or Bill about
8	this, but this is an option that
9	we are entering into and it is a
10	new agreement. If we don't want
11	to sign off on it we can take the
12	other one to court and see what
13	happens, but if that expires, and
14	I assume the agreement does expire
15	at the end of this year, and that
16	will not help the members that are
17	out there.
18	I have not read all the
19	decision, and you would have to
20	check with Natalie and Bill about
21	that, but that is what I
22	understand.
23	VICE PRESIDENT HAAS: Just
24	another thing to bring up, Lyndon James S. Covey, Court Reporter Page 297

## 061206. txt (518) 731-8293

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

	-
1	just brought something up.
2	Right now if we have a worst
3	case scenario, if we have 70
4	members right now activated, which
5	we do roughly as far as the list
6	that we get, if every one of them
7	were due a longevity step, it
8	would be \$70,000. In the scope of
9	things in New York State that is
10	nothing if it is every one of
11	them.
12	I scanned through the list
13	real quick, not checking it with a
14	tooth and comb, but there is eight
15	to twelve people that are due a
16	longevity step possibly. That is
17	between eight and twelve thousand.
18	That is it.
19	Bottom line, the state lost.
20	They were pissed when we won and
21	this is retaliation. And we have
22	to stop the bleeding some where. Page 298

270

23	But we have also got members over
24	there that are taking bullets for James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
	(LACULT VE ASSEINDLY 12/0/00)
1	us and families back here doing
2	without. And if this MOU doesn't
3	get signed will do without. But I
4	don't want to see us surrendering
5	a case that we fought long and
6	hard for either.
7	MR. MEJIA: Emile Mejia,
8	Sing Sing.
9	Larry is on the transition
10	team for Spitzer and you have
11	twenty-five days to attempt to get
12	some kind of an agreements with
13	the new administrations for these
14	veterans. If we are just going to
15	sell them out for the eight guys
16	for a longevity step when we have
17	an award, they're selling us out
18	over there.
19	I think you fight your

Page 299

	061206. txt
20	battle for them.
21	MR. BLASIO: Tom, Vinny
22	Blasio again.
23	Is there a way we can find
24	out who has signed off on that? James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	272 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	VICE PRESIDENT HAAS: I'm
2	going to attempt to. As soon as I
3	get done here, I will make some
4	phone calls and try to find out.
5	(Inaudible comments from the
6	floor.)
7	VICE PRESIDENT HAAS: I was
8	told the lieutenants did also. And
9	the one lieutenant that was
10	talking to me about it, he was on
11	the negotiating team and all that
12	good stuff, and he wasn't even
13	aware of the Nichols case.
14	So when they slipped that
15	new wording in there with
16	longevity I don't believe that
17	they realized what was going on Page 300

18	with it.
19	MR. BLASIO: Can we table
20	this until we get that information
21	out and table that until tomorrow
22	and also find out if the State
23	Police, if they are offering to
24	sign the same MOU as we are? James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	VICE PRESIDENT HAAS: Okay.
2	MR. FLEMING: We also need to
3	find out, and I think Larry is the
4	one that is going to have to find
5	out, if we can get the incoming
6	administration to help us with an
7	MOU that benefits our members.
8	That is what we really need to
9	find out.
10	UNI DENTI FI ED SPEAKER:
11	Because of the lieutenants signing
12	this MOU, I'd like to know how
13	many lieutenants are activated
14	overseas. Its probably zero out

	061206. txt
15	there.
16	MR. FLEMING: We don't know
17	how many are actually
18	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: I
19	just say fight the battle.
20	MR. FLEMING: So do we want
21	to table this and get some more
22	information on it?
23	Any other discussion on it?
24	That's it. Thank you. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: While
2	we are waiting for the next
3	committee, just so we're all
4	aware, anybody that is going to be
5	sending up requests for donations,
6	send them to John now instead of
7	Denny from now on.
8	I'm not sure if everybody
9	realizes that Denny says he is
10	departing from NYSCOPBA. And as a
11	result of that we have to take
12	care of things, so what I said was Page 302

13	anybody making requests for
14	donations, catastrophic, instead
15	of sending them to Denny now send
16	them to John Telisky.
17	Joe, are you ready?
18	(Inaudible comments from the
19	floor.)
20	MR. BELLINGER: Joe
21	Bellinger, Willard. Election
22	Committee.
23	We have a vacancy on the
24	Veterans Committee. We're looking James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	275 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	for nominations for the Veterans
2	Committee. You have to be a
3	steward. Remember that.
4	MR. JOLLEY: Art Jolley from
5	Barehill.
6	I nominate Mark Miner.
7	MR. BELLINGER: You have to
8	be a steward and a veteran.
9	Art, who was that again?

10	061206.txt (Inaudible comments from the
11	floor.)
12	MR. BELLINGER: Mark Miner.
13	MR. BRUCE: Bruce, Elmira.
14	I want to nominate John
14	
	Bailey.
16	MS. FLOYD: Floyd from
17	Bedford.
18	I want to nominate Gerald
19	Harris.
20	MR. BELLINGER: Larry, you
21	know what I'm looking for, right?
22	Harris.
23	MR. RICENBERG: Ricenberg,
24	Downstate. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	$(E_{\text{resultive}})$ Accomply 12(6(06))
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	Emile Mejia, Sing Sing.
2	UNI DENTI FI ED SPEAKER:
3	(Inaudible identification.) Out
4	of Butler ASACTC.
5	I want to nominate Vic
6	Campi no.
7	MR. BELLINGER: Anybody
	Page 304

061206. txt

8	el se?
9	When Larry gets done with
10	the nomination forms we will be
11	handing them out.
12	Remember, when we get the
13	forms you are only voting for one.
14	Nominations are closed.
15	Thank you.
16	Constitutional Amendments,
17	the count, Article XV, sentence
18	five deleting the word only, total
19	votes 1,795. Total yes votes,
20	1593. No votes, 175. Voi ded
21	votes are 27. So it passed.
22	That's all I got.
23	In the next couple months
24	the only thing I can advise you is James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	make sure you open your mail. You
2	will receive election literature
3	that is coming out. It is
4	important that you get the right

	061206 +v+
5	061206.txt documents to your chair person,
6	which is probably starting
7	sometime in January or February,
8	you will start receiving the
9	mailings.
10	We will also hand them out
11	here and then be doubling up
12	through the mail.
13	We are looking to do some
14	regional meetings where somebody
15	from the Elections Committee will
16	be at some of the regional
17	meetings to talk to the chiefs,
18	and hopefully the chair of the
19	election committee, trying to cut
20	down the break in communication
21	and stop hopefully shortening the
22	facilities that mess up the
23	counts. I'm not sure whether it is
24	your fault or ours. We are just James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	278 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	trying to get everybody on the
2	same page.
	Page 306

3	Kei th, anythi ng el se?
4	Law enforcement will all be
5	done through the mail. That was
6	changed a couple EAs ago.
7	Anything else?
8	That's it.
9	Thanks, Keith. Carry on.
10	What do you got, calling in
11	your election or trying to get a
12	new steward over there?
13	MR. HANSEN: Hansen,
14	Washington.
15	I'm also on the Election
16	Committee.
17	I don't know if we should do
18	this under new business. I'm only
19	talking about policy here, I'm not
20	talking about Constitutional
21	Amendments.
22	Just a couple things that
23	are out there that are creating a
24	couple problems. I will bring them James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

## 061206.txt (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1	up and you can let me know which
2	way you want to pursue it.
3	This motion is to create a
4	policy that states, if a vacancy
5	occurs during a sector steward's
6	term, it is the responsibility of
7	the sector to set up an election
8	committee. If they can not, the
9	vacancy will continue until a
10	committee can be set up.
11	The reason why I put this
12	in, I ran into this at my
13	facility. And I'm still running
14	into it. I can't find enough
15	people to is it on the committee.
16	The guidelines say you need at my
17	facility five people and I am only
18	getting four. So until I get the
19	fifth individual I'll have a
20	vacancy. If it continues into
21	June or July we will just fill
22	that vacancy when we do our
23	regular steward elections.

	061206. txt	
	This is just something I	
James S	S. Covey, Court Reporter	
	(518) 731-8293	

# (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1	want to clear up because its a
2	bone of contention at my facility
3	and I know we, Larry and Joe and I
4	had discussion on this.
5	And again, it is not a
6	Constitutional amendment. It is
7	just something that I think can
8	happen. It is broke. And I would
9	like to put it on the floor for
10	di scussi on.
11	MR. BELLINGER: The
12	Constitution reads, you have to
13	fill a vacancy within thirty days.
14	If you can not fill the vacancy
15	within 30 days you go to an
16	election. And some people run
17	into that problem.
18	Chris's problem is he has
19	multiple buildings where he needs
20	minimum five people to run his
21	elections. And out of the three Page 309

	001200. (Xt
22	hundred officers or so that work
23	there, he can not get five people,
24	even though we pay them \$150. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	281 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	MR. HANSEN: The hours went
2	down but the money did go up.
3	MR. BELLINGER: The hours got
4	tripped to four o'clock. That will
5	come out in the mail too.
6	So I guess we are looking
7	for some direction on, do we send
8	the election committee to his jail
9	to run his election? Or do we
10	hold off his election until they
11	can come up with five people to
12	run their own election?
13	You have to remember, you
14	send the election committee to

15 Washington it is an expense of

16 mileage and so on so forth.

17 The last time he had three.18 MR. HANSEN: I ended up with

10	061206. txt
19	four.
20	MR. BELLINGER: What we are
21	looking for is, if he can't get
22	enough do we fill the void with
23	the Election Committee? Or does
24	he stand fast and not hold James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	282 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	elections until he can get enough
2	to fill his own committee?
3	MR. HANSEN: On the other
4	elections, the two year elections,
5	you fill the post with people from
6	a committee at your facility. It
7	is just I do not know if it is
8	because they are lump money in
9	their pocket, they don't want the
10	\$150, or who knows.
11	MR. BELLINGER: Do you have
12	that written in a motion.
13	MR. HANSEN: Yes, I have
14	that written. I have a second
15	al so.
16	MR. BELLINGER: Bring that Page 311

17	up here, Chris.
18	(Inaudible comments due to
19	noise from the floor.)
20	MR. BELLINGER: Hold up for
21	a minute. We're trying to get
22	some clarification.
23	TREASURER TELISKY: I have a
24	quick question for you on that James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	policy.
2	If a sector does not want to
3	set up an election committee, we
4	are going to deploy our Election
5	committee team, it says that
6	what does it say?
7	MR. BELLINGER: The motion
8	says to hold off the elections
9	until they can seat their own
10	committee.
11	TREASURER TELISKY: Okay.
12	MR. BELLINGER:
13	Clarification on this is

14	061206.txt (Inaudible comments due to
15	excessive noise from the floor.)
16	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Listen
17	everybody, it is my opinion from
18	talking to Joe and talking to
19	Keith that what we are talking
20	about in the motion is, I'm not
21	certain it needs to be a motion.
22	We are just looking to confirm the
23	policy we have in place, is that
24	at a sector if you don't have James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	
1 2	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) enough people to establish an
2	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) enough people to establish an Election Committee, then the
2 3	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) enough people to establish an Election Committee, then the elections don't go on until a
2 3 4	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) enough people to establish an Election Committee, then the elections don't go on until a committee can be established.
2 3 4 5	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) enough people to establish an Election Committee, then the elections don't go on until a committee can be established. That is what we presently
2 3 4 5 6	<pre>(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) enough people to establish an Election Committee, then the elections don't go on until a committee can be established. That is what we presently live by right now and that is</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) enough people to establish an Election Committee, then the elections don't go on until a committee can be established. That is what we presently live by right now and that is basically what the motion says.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<pre>(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) enough people to establish an Election Committee, then the elections don't go on until a committee can be established. That is what we presently live by right now and that is basically what the motion says. So it is not necessary.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) enough people to establish an Election Committee, then the elections don't go on until a committee can be established. That is what we presently live by right now and that is basically what the motion says. So it is not necessary. MR. BELLINGER: This is</pre>

12	Larry, if I may, in regards to
13	this issue, and a lot of this is
14	timing because what could happen
15	is if there is an if a
16	facility can not get enough people
17	together to conduct an election,
18	technically if we continue in this
19	avenue, and this is the way we
20	have doing it is technically that
21	can go on and on and on. And that
22	is where in my opinion, and this
23	is we have had these discussions
24	over the last year and a half is James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	285 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	that is where the state election
2	committee has to come in and
3	conduct an election. We have done
4	that in the past when some
5	facilities didn't do their
6	elections, because they could not
7	get the people together.
8	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: That

	061206. txt
9	motion doesn't say that at all.
10	VICE PRESIDENT ZULKO: I
11	know that. I am speaking in
12	regards to the motion and how this
13	whole things gets confusing.
14	MR. BELLINGER: The
15	difference here is, in the past
16	when we sent out the Election
17	Committee from NYSCOPBA it has
18	been from the first election, the
19	original election. This is after
20	everybody is seated and somebody
21	resigns, quits, whatever, and it
22	is to fill a vacancy.
23	Now, we have no problem
24	going out and helping people James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Accembly 12/6/06)
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	getting their seven or eight
2	people started or whatever. But do
3	we want to keep doing this two
4	years outside? Everybody is in
5	office for two years and that's
6	where we get into the treasury and Page 315

7	the expenses and so on and so
8	forth.
9	Just give us some directions
10	on how you want us to handle this.
11	Can we get the sergeant at
12	arms up here to hand the ballots
13	out, please?
14	MR. COLLINS: Tim Collins
15	from Oneida.
16	Joe, we're just talking
17	about filling a vacancy; correct?
18	MR. BELLINGER: Correct.
19	MR. COLLINS: So if the
20	first 30 days the stewards at that
21	facility, they don't appoint a
22	replacement, then after 30 days an
23	election has to take place; is
24	that correct? James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	MR. BELLINGER: Correct.
2	MR. COLLINS: So for the
3	process of filling a vacancy,

	061206. txt
4	could a steward then sit on that
5	election committee, just for the
6	filling of a vacancy, not nor for
7	general elections?
8	MR. BELLINGER: I believe
9	so. That was brought up. He is
10	not in the election process, you
11	know what I mean? He is not
12	runni ng.
13	MR. COLLINS: So is that the
14	problem where they can not get
15	enough people maybe because they
16	are not using that?
17	MR. BELLINGER: You need
18	five and I know he struggled to
19	get to four.
20	MR. COLLINS: But you can
21	use stewards to fill a vacancy on
22	the election committee?
23	MR. BELLINGER: As long as
24	he is not running in that James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	el ection.

2	VICE PRESIDENT JOHNSON:
3	Joe, Lyndon Johnson, Northern VP.
4	We have had a lot of
5	facilities out there that only
6	have an allowance for three
7	stewards. And I know it was a
8	problem up in Lyon Mountain
9	before, we only had one person
10	interested. And if you were to
11	have a vacancy where you only had
12	one person there, he is literally
13	handcuffed because he can not
14	conduct anything, he can not write
15	any checks or anything.
16	So if you held off until you
17	had an election committee, that
18	individual in his acting chief
19	capacity is helpless.
20	MR. BELLINGER: Its a one
21	man show.
22	VICE PRESIDENT JOHNSON:
23	That's right, its a one man show.
24	So I believe if you are James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	Page 318

	289 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	
	going to, you should send a
2	portion of the election committee
3	to help with those elections. You
4	should not just let it go on and
5	on because it could wreak havoc
6	with that sector.
7	MR. BELLINGER: I guess we
8	will just treat this as a point of
9	information and handle this on a
10	case by case thing and we'll go to
11	the Board for approval.
12	MR. HANSEN: It is not
13	Constitutional. It was a
14	suggestion. I'll withdraw it if
15	needed or whatever. But I think
16	it is a point of information that
17	we have to deal with because it
18	happened once and it could happen
19	agai n.
20	And if the entities at the
21	facility can't successfully
22	conduct their election and one

23	061206.txt that can put the committee
24	together. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	MR. BELLINGER: Chris, two
2	things.
3	What was your other one?
4	MR. HANSEN: It didn't have
5	directly to do with I should
6	do it under new business because
7	it really doesn't pertain to the
8	Elections Committee.
9	MR. BELLINGER: The ballots,
10	once you have voted, give Chris a
11	minute to get out front, then when
12	Larry breaks, and I do not know
13	when he is doing that, but we will
14	collect them out in the lobby.
15	If we can get a couple
16	election guys out there in the
17	lobby to help, it would be great.
18	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Listen,
19	you want to takes a recess while
20	we turn in the ballots? You want Page 320

21	to take like fifteen minutes?
22	Back at three, please.
23	(A break in the proceedings
24	was taken.) James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	291 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: We are
2	going to get started again,
3	everybody.
4	MR. BELLINGER: The Veterans
5	Committee count for the vacancy,
6	we'll do it, lets see, lowest to
7	highest: Vic Capone, three,
8	Gerald Harris, five, John Bailey,
9	18, Mark Miner, 25 and Emile
10	Mejia, 26.
11	So Mejia will fill the
12	vacancy.
13	That's all I have.
14	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Is
15	Chris Leo here?
16	While we're waiting for
17	Chris Leo, at the last EA we

	061206. txt
18	tabled the motion to expand the
19	Legislative Committee until this
20	EA; a proposal from the
21	Legislative Committee. We are
22	looking to table it again until
23	the next EA because the committee
24	has not met and had further James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
4	
1	discussion about it. So I am
2	looking for unanimous consent to
3	table that issue until the next
4	EA, the February EA.
5	MR. BLASIO: Larry, I am
6	just a little confused on why that
7	needs to be tabled to begin with.
8	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: It was
9	tabled because, the way that I
10	understood it was the committee
11	was going to sit down and discuss
12	it more and come back with more
13	information for the Executive
14	Assembly in regards to their
15	proposal for the increase in the Page 322

16	size of the Legislative Committee.
17	And it was the excuse
18	me, Department, Legislative
19	Department. And it was tabled for
20	the committee to sit down and
21	discuss it further.
22	MR. BLASIO: Maybe I am
23	wrong, but wasn't that a
24	recommendation of that committee? James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: OF
2	what?
3	MR. BLASIO: That they expand
3 4	MR. BLASIO: That they expand the Legislative Department?
4	the Legislative Department?
4 5	the Legislative Department? Wasn't that a recommendation
4 5 6	the Legislative Department? Wasn't that a recommendation of the Legislative Committee?
4 5 6 7	the Legislative Department? Wasn't that a recommendation of the Legislative Committee? PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Yes, it
4 5 6 7 8	the Legislative Department? Wasn't that a recommendation of the Legislative Committee? PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Yes, it was. That was the recommendation.
4 5 7 8 9	the Legislative Department? Wasn't that a recommendation of the Legislative Committee? PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: Yes, it was. That was the recommendation. And if my memory serves me

13	061206.txt and reconvene and come back to the
14	next EA, but they didn't meet and
15	that is why they are asking to
16	extend it until February.
17	MR. BLASIO: I guess I am
18	just baffled.
19	If the recommendation came
20	out of than committee, unless
21	there is new information that came
22	out, why would we need to go back
23	to the committee again?
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	294 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: From
2	what I understand, they were going
3	to go back a try to provide more
4	information to the body on why
5	they feel it was necessary to
6	increase the Legislative
7	Department.
8	With no opposition to
9	tabling that issue until the
10	February EA, hearing none, we will Page 324

11	address it at the February EA.
12	Chris Leo.
13	MR. LEO: Everybody should
14	have gotten a hand out that I
15	passed out earlier with a listing
16	of all of the newly elected
17	legislators. Obviously if the
18	name is on there the person was
19	reel ected.
20	(Inaudible comments from the
21	floor.)
22	MR. LEO: That just means
23	that the particular office was
24	flipped. Used to be a Republican James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Evenutive Accembly 12/(/0/)
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	and now it is a Democratic.
2	None of them went the other
3	way, as you can tell.
4	You see the numbers next to
5	it I just put in so you have a
6	better idea of what the different
7	the leaders are that we deal with

_	061206. txt
8	in the Senates. It is at a 34 28
9	majority for the Republicans. And
10	in the Assembly 108 to 42 majority
11	for the Democrats.
12	And as you can see, the Dems
13	picked up one seat in the Senate
14	and three in the Assembly
15	statewide.
16	We did have, during the
17	month of October and into the
18	first week of November, we had
19	volunteers working on the Jeff
20	Brown race out in Syracuse and the
21	Senator Spano race down in
22	Yonkers. Any of the members that
23	showed up, family members and
24	friends, we gave them jackets as a James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	way to show appreciation for
2	volunteering personal time.
3	Another thing on the second
4	page is the summary of the PAC
5	accounts. That has the balance of Page 326

6	the deposits. The last sheet,
7	which you can separate and I was
8	just trying to consolidate with
9	the paperwork here, that is a
10	breakdown by correctional
11	facility, the legislators that
12	respect the facility and the
13	amount of members that live in
14	that Assembly person or Senator's
15	district, not ones that actually
16	work. They don't have to work at
17	that facility. Just so you have
18	an idea of how many members they
19	represent.
20	The ones in the bold are the
21	majority. And when you go down to
22	the Senate list you see a lot of
23	bold and when you go down the
24	Assembly list you don't see that James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	
1	much, that many I should say.
2	Another thing, as we do

3	061206.txt approach this new year and
4	everybody knows we will have a new
5	governor, new Executive Branch and
6	different people to deal with and
7	hopefully new outcomes with some
8	legislation that has not met with
9	the outcomes we would have liked
10	to have seen in the past. So we
11	will be reintroducing legislation
12	from the past.
13	Obviously all the
14	legislation we currently have
15	active will be re introduced as
16	well. But as always, if you have
17	any issues or ideas for
18	legislation which maybe we have
19	not seen, which I think we pretty
20	much have 99.9 percent of the
21	issues covered after all these
22	years, and you see we carried
23	fifty bills in each house, but if
24	there is something you would like James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	298

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

298

1	to see addressed in legislative
2	form, gets it to us now. As was
3	just mentioned, the legislative
4	committee has not met yet. But we
5	are meeting next week and this
6	will be a good time for us when we
7	sit down with the committee and
8	the Board to start getting into
9	the issues that we want to address
10	and what our priorities will be as
11	we enter a new year with a new
12	governor.
13	Maybe if each chief sector
14	steward could compile a list of
15	your priorities and maybe limit it
16	to three or five, and hopefully
17	they will overlap and pretty much
18	all be in the same area. That will
19	give us a better indication and
20	idea of where some of the issues
21	that we need to target more
22	strongly are.
23	And again, keep in mind that
24	just because something has failed Page 329

# 061206.txt James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

299

# (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

	•
1	in the past, we start fresh this
2	year and hopefully we will have
3	better results.
4	I think that's all I have
5	unless anyone had any questions.
6	The committee has not met so
7	there is not really a committee
8	report, strictly a departmental
9	report.
10	Yes.
11	MR. FORTIER: Ed Fortier,
12	Adi rondack.
13	The legislature is coming
14	back next week, they are getting
15	recalled; is that correct?
16	I read in the paper up our
17	way that they might be
18	reconsidering that 55 25
19	retirement bill over ride of it.
20	MR. LEO: That is something
21	we are going to approach them on.

22	061206.txt MR. FORTLER: If they are
23	going to meet next week, do we
24	have somebody working on that? James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	300 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	MR. LEO: Yes.
2	MR. CARY: Jeff Cary, Five
3	Points.
4	Just wanted you to know you
5	did not include Five Points.
6	MR. LEO: My mistake then.
7	I typed those individually
8	If there are a few more mistakes I
9	thought someone else would pick
10	them up.
11	Five Points. Anybody else
12	see their facility missing?
13	Law enforcement, I have been
14	trying to work on yours. It is not
15	confusing but it is difficult
16	because of where the actual agency
17	building locations are. And when
18	we do a zip code search that is
19	not necessarily where the members Page 331

20	work. But we are going to get
21	something made up in similar form.
22	Any other questions?
23	Thank you.
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	301 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	MR. HICKEY: Chris Hickey,
2	Constitutional and By-Laws
3	Committee.
4	We met on the 30th of
5	November for a couple of submitted
6	amendments; one dealing with
7	vacancies of elected officials,
8	particularly stewards, second
9	amendment and we will do a first
10	reading on that.
11	And another one dealing with
12	Article 19 legal counsel.
13	And also the second reading
14	in regards to the recall. And you
15	should have received with your
16	information this morning a copy of

17	061206.txt the proposed Constitutional
18	Amendment, all three of them
19	actually. And if you get that out
20	you can go through this with me.
21	Proposed Constitutional
22	amendment establishing a recall
23	panel.
24	Sections one, purpose. The James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	302
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	intention and purpose of this
2	amendment is to provide a process
3	for implementing the provisions of
4	section 706 of the not for profit
5	corporation law pertaining to
6	removal for cause a member of the
7	board of directors.
8	Section two, Article IX of
9	the Constitution and By-laws is
10	hereby amended by adding a new
11	section H to be entitled removal
12	for cause and to read as follows:
13	Number one. Notwithstanding
14	any inconsistent provision of Page 333

15	Article XI of this Constitution
16	and By-Laws, the standing
17	committee of the Association to be
18	known as the recall panel is
19	hereby established.
20	The recall panel shall hear
21	charges against members of the
22	Executive Board in cases where
23	removal for cause is sought and
24	shall make findings with respect James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	303 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	to the charges and a
1 2	
	to the charges and a
2	to the charges and a recommendation to the Executive
2 3	to the charges and a recommendation to the Executive Assembly as to whether a vote to
2 3 4	to the charges and a recommendation to the Executive Assembly as to whether a vote to remove such officer should be
2 3 4 5	to the charges and a recommendation to the Executive Assembly as to whether a vote to remove such officer should be conduct from among the region or
2 3 4 5 6	to the charges and a recommendation to the Executive Assembly as to whether a vote to remove such officer should be conduct from among the region or group electing him or her.
2 3 4 5 6 7	to the charges and a recommendation to the Executive Assembly as to whether a vote to remove such officer should be conduct from among the region or group electing him or her. The role of the recall panel
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to the charges and a recommendation to the Executive Assembly as to whether a vote to remove such officer should be conduct from among the region or group electing him or her. The role of the recall panel shall be advisory. The Executive

	061206. txt
12	the region or group electing him
13	or her. A determination to
14	conduct a recall vote shall
15	require a two-thirds vote of the
16	Executive Assembly.
17	The recall panel shall
18	consist of seven members to be
19	nominated and elected by the
20	Executive Assembly as follows:
21	each of the five regions of
22	correctional officers and
23	correctional sergeants, North,
24	South, west, Mid Hudson and James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	Central shall elect one member.
2	The law enforcement sector shall
3	elect one member. And one member
4	who shall be a sergeant shall be
5	elected by the Executive Assembly
6	as a whole.
7	Any member in good standing
8	is eligible to serve on the recall
9	panel.
	Dago 225

10	Recall panel members shall
11	serve a two year term.
12	No member of the recall
13	panel is eligible to serve on any
14	other standing committee of the
15	Association.
16	The recall panel itself
17	shall choose a chair person and a
18	clerk. The clerk shall be
19	responsible for documenting the
20	proceedings of the panel. The
21	chair person shall preside at the
22	hearings of the panel and shall be
23	eligible to vote only to break a
24	tie. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Eucenting Acception 12 (( (0( )
_	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	Any member or group of
2	members in good standing may file
3	written charges seeking the
4	removal for cause of a member of
5	the Executive Board.
6	The charges shall clearly
	- •

7	061206.txt state that a recall vote within
8	the group or region that elected
9	the accused member is requested.
10	The groups for such charges may
11	include but are not limited to
12	violation of NYSCOPBA Constitution
13	and By-Laws, failure to follow a
14	lawful direction of the Executive
15	Assembly, and involvement in
16	
	activities culminating in arrest
17	for misdemeanors or felonies.
18	Charges shall be filed by
19	delivering them by mail or hand
20	delivery to NYSCOPBA's Recording
21	Secretary, who shall by certified
22	mail within fourteen calendar days
23	of receipt thereof provide each
24	member of the recall panel and James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	306 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	each member of the Executive Board
2	with a copy thereof.
3	In the event the Recording
4	Secretary is the subject of the
	Page 337

5	charges, the charges shall be
6	filed by delivering them to the
7	President who shall assume the
8	responsibilities of the Recording
9	Secretary for the purpose of
10	carrying out the provisions of
11	Section H of Article IX.
12	Upon receipt of the charges
13	the recall panel shall schedule a
14	hearing. The charging party and
15	the accused officer shall be
16	advised in writing of the date,
17	time and place of the hearing and
18	of the right to appear and present
19	evidence and witnesses with
20	respect to the charges.
21	Adherence to formal
22	procedure and to the strict rules
23	of evidence shall not be required.
24	Following the conclusion of James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	307 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	the hearing the recall panel shall

2	061206.txt make written findings upon the
3	charges and shall recommend to the
4	Executive Assembly whether a vote
5	to remove the officer for caused
6	should be conducted within the
7	
	group or region from which the
8	accused member was elected.
9	The recall panel shall hold
10	and complete their hearing and
11	issue its findings and
12	recommendations within thirty
13	calendar days following the
14	receipt of the charge.
15	A copy of the findings and
16	recommendation shall be delivered
17	to the Recording Secretary. The
18	Recording Secretary shall mail a
19	copy of findings and the
20	recommendation of the recall panel
21	to each chief sector steward at
22	least fourteen days prior to the
23	next Executive Assembly meeting.
24	Or where there are less than James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	fourteen days remaining before the
2	next Executive Assembly meeting,
3	as soon as practicable.
4	The Executive Board may, in
5	the exercise of its authority
6	contained in Section 714 of the
7	Not for Profit Corporation Law at
8	any time during the pending
9	proceedings of the recall panel
10	and of the Executive Assembly,
11	with respect to the charges,
12	determine whether to suspend the
13	accused officer and for period of
14	time.
15	The Executive Assembly shall
16	consider the findings and
17	recommendations of the recall
18	panel at its first meeting
19	following their issuance and may
20	accept or reject them in whole or
21	in part or take such other action
22	with respect to the charges
23	consistent with law and with the Page 340

308

24	constitution and By-Laws as it may
	James S. Covey, Court Reporter
	(518) 731-8293

309

# (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1	deem appropriate.
2	A motion to conduct a poll
3	within the group or region that
4	elected that accused officer as to
5	whether the officer should be
6	removed for cause shall require a
7	two-thirds vote of the Executive
8	Assembly.
9	A vote as to whether the
10	accused officer should be removed
11	for cause shall be conducted by an
12	independent agency under the
13	direction of the NYSCOPBA Election
14	Committee, with the ballots to be
15	mailed within thirty days of the
16	vote of the Executive Assembly
17	authorizing it.
18	The mailing shall contain,
19	in addition to the ballot, a
20	description or summary of the

21	061206.txt findings and recommendations of
22	the recall panel and of the action
23	' taken by the Executive Assembly
24	with respect there to. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	310 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	The determination as to
2	whether the accused officer shall
3	be removed for cause shall be by
4	majority vote of the members in
5	the group or region from which he
6	or she was elected.
7	This amendment was gone over
8	with Bill Sheehan with multiple
9	recommendations by him and that is
10	why it is drafted as such.
11	We will open the floor up
12	for debate or discussion on this.
13	MR. CARLSON: Mike Carlson.
14	So if I have a complaint
15	against somebody, would I send it
16	to the judicial and ethics or the
17	recall vote to determine?
18	MR. HICKEY: You would send Page 342

061206.	txt
---------	-----

19	it to NVSCODPA's Possible
19	it to NYSCOPBA's Recording
20	Secretary.
21	MR. CARLSON: Okay.
22	And then that person who
23	will give it to who they think it
24	should go to? James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	311 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	MR. HICKEY: No. It is
2	outlined in here who it will go
3	to.
4	The Recording Secretary will
5	provide each member of the recall
6	panel and each member of the
7	Executive Board with a copy
8	thereof.
9	Then if it is charges
10	against the
11	(Multiple voices. Inaudible
12	comments.)
13	MR. CARLSON: No, if its
14	charges lets say I am putting
15	charges against you not spending

	0(120( +))+
16	061206.txt money that you shouldn't a spent
17	or whatever.
18	MR. HICKEY: Before you go
19	there, this is just for the
20	Executive Board, not the
21	(Multiple voices. Inaudible
22	comments.)
23	MR. CARLSON: Just the
24	Executive Board. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	MR. HICKEY: Yes.
2	MR. CARLSON: If I bring a
3	charge against the Executive Board
4	that they are not doing something
5	and I put them all criminally on
6	this, then who does it go to, I'm
7	charging them all, the whole
8	board, that they're not doing the
9	right thing or they're corrupt or
10	whatever you can come up with,
11	then where does it go?
12	MR. HICKEY: We would have to
13	deal with that.
	Page 344

061206. tx	t
------------	---

14	MR. CARLSON: Chris, it has
15	happened before.
16	MR. HICKEY: I understand
17	that, Mike.
18	AI.
19	VICE PRESIDENT MOTHERSHED:
20	AI Mothershed, Western Region VP.
21	We have been working on this
22	for over a year now. Every time
23	we bring this thing back up here
24	someone has a new argument. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	313
	515
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	
1 2	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) We have taken this back to
2	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) We have taken this back to committee and taken it back to
2 3	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) We have taken this back to committee and taken it back to committee and taken it back to
2 3 4	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) We have taken this back to committee and taken it back to committee and taken it back to committee.
2 3 4 5	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) We have taken this back to committee and taken it back to committee and taken it back to committee. We had the attorneys work on
2 3 4 5 6	<pre>(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) We have taken this back to committee and taken it back to committee and taken it back to committee. We had the attorneys work on this. I sat down with them for a</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) We have taken this back to committee and taken it back to committee and taken it back to committee. We had the attorneys work on this. I sat down with them for a couple hours. Bill Sheehan helped

	061206. txt
11	Corporation Law.
12	And if somebody is going
13	charge somebody with anything
14	other than a recall, you are going
15	to use the J and E Committee
16	This panel is specifically
17	for a recall. If you want to
18	recall somebody to take someone
19	out of office, that is what this
20	panel is for.
21	Any other charge, you would
22	still go to the J and E Committee.
23	We are not getting rid of
24	the J and E Committee. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	
1	MR. CARLSON: Okay, no, I
2	was a little confused because its
3	happened before where the whole
4	panel has been charged in prior
5	years, so that none of them could
6	actually testify, you know, so
7	this has happened before and
8	that's why I am pretty sure it Page 346

9	will happen again.
10	VICE PRESIDENT MOTHERSHED:
11	If everybody was charged all at
12	one time the information would
13	have to be turned over to the
14	panel, the recall panel, and the
15	recall panel would hold a hearing
16	just like they would normally,
17	just like they would according to
18	the way it is written.
19	MR. CARLSON: Okay.
20	If there is a charge against
21	one of the panel members, would
22	that go to the J and E? Or does
23	that go to the recall?
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	$(E_{\text{resultive}} \land e_{\text{result}} = 12/6/06)$
1	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06) VICE PRESIDENT MOTHERSHED:
2	Nobody on the panel is a board
3	member.
4	MR. CARLSON: I understand
5	that.

	061206. txt
6	What I'm saying is if I am
7	saying that John Telisky is
8	stealing money and I'm putting in
9	against John Telisky
10	(Inaudible comments due to
11	excessive noise from the floor.)
12	MR. CARLSON: If I charge
13	John, does that go to the J and E
14	or does that go to the recall?
15	VICE PRESIDENT MOTHERSHED:
16	That's your decision.
17	If you determine you want a
18	recall, then you recall him. If
19	you determine you want a J and E,
20	then you J and E him.
21	MR. CARLSON: So if I don't
22	get the decision from the J and E
23	then I say I want a recall.
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	316 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	VICE PRESIDENT MOTHERSHED:
2	You certainly could.
3	MR. HICKEY: Yes, you can. Page 348

4	If you want to, that is your
5	prerogati ve.
6	Jeff, do you have something?
7	MR. LEVY: Jeff Levy.
8	Actually it sounds like an
9	action instituted before the J and
10	E Committee could result in the J
11	and E Committee bringing it to the
12	recall panel; is that right?
13	MR. HICKEY: That would be
14	their prerogative to do so.
15	MR. LEVY: Okay.
16	Another question.
17	I think that it says that
18	the members of the recall panel do
19	not have to be stewards; is that
20	correct?
21	MR. HICKEY: That's correct.
22	A member in good standing.
23	MR. LEVY: Can be a steward
24	or not? James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

	061206. txt
1	MR. HICKEY: Yes, that's
2	correct.
3	MR. LEVY: Thank you.
4	MR. HICKEY: You're welcome.
5	Yes?
6	VICE PRESIDENT PEREZ:
7	Perez, Southern VP.
8	I just got two questions for
9	cl ari ty.
10	Section three where it says
11	involved in activities culminating
12	in arrest for misdemeanor or
13	fel ony.
14	Do we wait until the
15	individual charges outside are
16	done with, or do we go ahead and
17	do a recall?
18	How do we deal with that
19	situation if a member is arrested.
20	MR. HICKEY: If that
21	particular situation were to
22	arise, the way it was left is that
23	it did not have to happen. A
24	recall vote does not have to take James S. Covey, Court Reporter

# 061206. txt (518) 731-8293

318

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1	pl ace.
2	If an individual or group of
3	individuals want to institute a
4	recall because of an arrest for
5	misdemeanors or felonies, they can
6	do so. And if they choose not to,
7	they choose not to.
8	VICE PRESIDENT PEREZ:
9	Second one is section five,
10	adherence to formal procedure and
11	strict rules of evidence shall not
12	be required.
13	What does that mean?
14	MR. HICKEY: That leaves it
15	as more of an informal hearing.
16	It would not be, say as the rules
17	of a court proceeding would not be
18	applied. It would be an informal
19	hearing in regards to evidence and
20	witnesses.
21	VICE PRESIDENT PEREZ: The
22	recall panel will be conducting

```
061206. txt
```

23	that.
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	MR. HICKEY: Yes, the recall
2	panel would be conducting that.
3	They would elect a chair person
4	from amongst themselves and they
5	would appoint a clerk to conduct
6	the proceedings.
7	VICE PRESIDENT PEREZ: And
8	based on that informal hearing
9	they will make a recommendation?
10	MR. HICKEY: Yes, they will
11	make a recommendation.
12	Their entire process is
13	advisory. The outcome would lie
14	with the Executive Assembly.
15	And in accordance with the
16	Not for Profit Corporation Law
17	also the board of directors, i.e.,
18	the Executive Board has the right
19	to suspend any member if they

20	061206.txt
20	believe that is warranted for
21	whatever action they would do.
22	VICE PRESIDENT PEREZ: Thank
23	you.
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	320 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	MR. HICKEY: Anybody else?
2	Mi ke.
3	MR. MAZZELLA: Mike
4	Mazzella, Green Haven.
5	To be on the recall panel it
6	was mentioned that you have to be
7	a member in good standing. Does
8	that violate any other portion of
9	the Constitution because you did
10	say the recall committee is a
11	standing committee.
12	MR. HICKEY: No, that does
13	not.
14	When Mr. Sheehan had Looked
15	at that portion he determined that
16	if you make this an amendment to
17	the Constitution, then it is your Page 353

18	Constitution and By-Laws and that
19	is the rule.
20	MR. MAZZELLA: So to
21	clarify, you can have a portion of
22	your Constitution that says this
23	is a standing committee but it
24	does not have to follow the rules James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	321 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	of other committees.
2	MR. HICKEY: No, not if it is
3	voted on and recommended and
4	adopted by the body, which would
5	be the Executive Assembly and
6	further go out to the membership
7	for ratification.
8	Yes, Tim.
9	MR. OSBORN: Tim Osborn,
10	Mid-Hudson Business Agent.
11	You talked about the recall
12	before as far as it was their
13	prerogative to remove somebody as
14	far as felony charges. A man is

	061206. txt
15	innocent until proven guilty;
16	right.
17	Year and half later, because
18	sometimes things drags on forever,
19	they get found exonerated, what
20	happens then?
21	MR. HICKEY: If what now?
22	MR. OSBORN: If a man is
23	exonerated on outside charges, all
24	those charges are dropped or he is James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	322 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	found innocent, what happens then
2	if he was recalled?
3	MR. HICKEY: If that's the
4	case, it does not prohibit anybody
5	from instituting a recall. Once
6	the hearing is conducted and the
7	evidence is presented and it comes
8	to the Executive Assembly and they
9	determine that whatever they
10	determine, that a recall vote
11	should take place or not, then
12	that is what it is.
	Page 355

13	The Executive Assembly has
14	the rule when theory in session.
15	AI.
16	VICE PRESIDENT MOTHERSHED:
17	AI Mothershed, Western Region VP.
18	Anybody that has charges,
19	outside charges, if those charges,
20	if he has the opportunity to have
21	a hearing. If somebody has a
22	recall on him he has the
23	opportunity to go to that hearing
24	and he will present his case at James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	323 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	that hearing.
2	So if the recommendation
3	from the panel comes that he
4	should be recalled, then this body
5	will have to make that
6	determination. And if eventually
7	get exonerated or gets an ACD or
8	whatever you may get from outside
9	charges, so be it, that's what

	061206. txt
10	happens.
11	But if this body determines
12	that guy should be recalled, then
13	he will be recalled.
14	MR. HICKEY: Yes, Jeff.
15	MR. LEVY: Jeff Levy.
16	I can compare the discussion
17	we just had to the OJ Simpson case
18	for example where he was found not
19	guilty in criminal court, yet he
20	lost a lawsuit.
21	In other words, someone who
22	had criminal charges that might be
23	adjudicated in their favor does
24	not mean that the union still has James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	$(E_{1})$
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	to look at them and say they maybe
2	or maybe not be able to convict
3	them in criminal court, but that
4	doesn't mean we want them to serve
5	on the Executive Board.
6	I think that having the
7	difference is something that Page 357

8	should be available to us.
9	MR. HICKEY: Yes, that would
10	be. Yes.
11	VICE PRESIDENT MOTHERSHED:
12	Al Mothershed, Western Region.
13	I just have one thing to add
14	here. You can do what you want
15	with this amendment, but bottom
16	line you have the ability,
17	everybody in this room has the
18	ability you can impeach the
19	president of the United State but
20	you can not get rid of any of us
21	board members.
22	That's just wrong. That is
23	ri di cul ous.
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	325 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	(Inaudible comments due to
2	excessive noise from the floor.)
3	MR. HICKEY: Debbie.
4	MS. FLOYD: Floyd from

5	061206.txt Bedford.
6	What I want to ask in here
7	talking about being arrested or
8	brought up on some kind a charges.
9	MR. HICKEY: That would be
10	in section three, the last
11	sentence.
12	I assume you are talking
13	about the failure to follow lawful
14	direction of the Executive
15	Assembly, and involvement in
16	activities culminating in arrest
17	for misdemeanors and or felonies.
18	MS. FLOYD: Yeah, okay.
19	Can you give me some
20	examples? I mean, what a you all
21	talking about? You talking about
22	stuff like being arrested while
23	here, outside?
24	
	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	326
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	MR. HICKEY: It could be
2	anything. It could be anything. Page 359

3	It could be any misdemeanor or
4	felony arrest.
5	MS. FLOYD: So say, use me
6	for example
7	(Inaudible comments due to
8	excessive noise from the floor.)
9	MS. FLOYD: Say something
10	happens to me on the outside or
11	something that they going to want
12	to get rid a me?
13	Its only for you all?
14	MR. HICKEY: Its only for
15	the Executive Board. This is for
16	the Executive Board. This is for
17	the officers of the union.
18	MS. FLOYD: Okay, but tell
19	me what, what, what you know what
20	I saying, you saying okay, for the
21	Executive Board for something that
22	you all doing against us or
23	something that happened outside
24	personal? James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

# 061206.txt (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1	MR. HICKEY: It could be
2	anythi ng.
3	(Inaudible comments due to
4	excessive noise from the floor.)
5	MS. FLOYD: I trying to get
6	some clarification here for real.
7	I'm saying if something is
8	happening to me personally you all
9	in the streets, this is for you
10	guys, you guys can get rid of them
11	because we can just vote you all
12	out because something happened in
13	the
14	(Inaudible comments due to
15	excessive noise from the floor.)
16	MS. FLOYD: not fair.
17	I don't think that's right.
18	l mean, your personal business
19	your personal business. What it
20	got to do with representing you
21	all if they got in trouble with
22	something that just happened to
23	happen out in the streets?

```
061206. txt
```

James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

	328 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	MR. HICKEY: That's up to
2	this body to decide.
3	If someone were to institute
4	this procedures it is going to
5	come to the Executive Assembly for
6	determination that the recall vote
7	is going to happen or not.
8	I would have to assume that
9	it would have to be something
10	serious.
11	(Inaudible comments due to
12	excessive noise from the floor.)
13	MS. FLOYD: Yeah, I being
14	serious about this.
15	Maybe if it something
16	concerning NYSCOPBA, the union
17	itself, yeah. But something on
18	they personal level, something
19	happening with them, I don't even
20	think you all should be in they
21	busi ness.

24

061	206.	txt

That's they business.
(Inaudible comments due to
excessive noise from the floor.) James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
329 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
MR. HICKEY: Deb, do you have
anything else?
(Inaudible comments due to
excessive noise from the floor.)
MR. MOORE: Tim Moore,
Southern Region Safety Officer.
I have nothing but faith in
our Board.
Seriously, we just recently
put ourselves out there to our
members so we can be removed as
chief stewards. We just put that
out there as a ballot to the
membership. So we voted to remove
ourselves if necessary. So we
just need some balances here.
And I'm not making any marks
against the board at all. Like I

19	061206.txt say, I have faith in our board.
20	But if we are going to do it for
21	the Executive Assembly, it should
22	go for all.
23	(Appl ause.)
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	$(E_{1}, e_{2}, e_{2},$
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	TREASURER TELISKY: John
2	Tel i sky.
3	To follow up on what Tim
4	said, the reason why this recall
5	policy was not sent out
6	simultaneously was you had to
7	tweak it again; correct? That's
8	why it wasn't sent out
9	simultaneously with the one for
10	sector stewards.
11	I have to safely assume,
12	make an assumption here, that
13	assuming here that we are using a
14	reasonable standard when we talk
15	about criminal charges. We are
16	talking about, I assume, a DWI, Page 364

17	you know, I'mjust giving you an
18	example here, right. A DWI in
19	your only personal vehicle on the
20	weekend, off duty, on and on and
21	on, it is going to be looking upon
22	differently as if we're coming
23	from an E Board meeting or another
24	function representing NYSCOPBA. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	331 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	So it is going to be a
2	reasonable standard. Is that your
3	intent?
4	VICE PRESIDENT MOTHERSHED:
5	Yes. Let me give you an example
6	other than using the Treasurer.
7	Lets say Tom Haas, since he
8	is up there laughing and pointing
9	fingers is caught at the play
10	ground handing our Snicker bars
11	and he gets arrested.
12	Debbie, I think even you
13	would want to recall him for that

	061206. txt
14	one.
15	Just so everybody knows, if
16	this passes, once a panel is
17	created they have to create a
18	policy. It is not going to be a
19	policy as extensive as the J and E
20	Committee because obviously they
21	are only doing recall or not a
22	recall. But they are going to
23	have to have their own policy,
24	which is going to have to come in James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	front of this body
1	front of this body. MR FORTLER <sup>,</sup> Ed Fortier
2	MR. FORTIER: Ed Fortier,
2 3	MR. FORTLER: Ed Fortier, Adirondack.
2 3 4	MR. FORTLER: Ed Fortier, Adirondack. Number seven under the non
2 3 4 5	MR. FORTIER: Ed Fortier, Adirondack. Number seven under the non for profit section 714, is that a
2 3 4 5 6	MR. FORTIER: Ed Fortier, Adirondack. Number seven under the non for profit section 714, is that a simple majority of those present?
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. FORTIER: Ed Fortier, Adirondack. Number seven under the non for profit section 714, is that a simple majority of those present? What is that determination there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. FORTIER: Ed Fortier, Adirondack. Number seven under the non for profit section 714, is that a simple majority of those present? What is that determination there? You have a percentage of
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. FORTIER: Ed Fortier, Adirondack. Number seven under the non for profit section 714, is that a simple majority of those present? What is that determination there? You have a percentage of your board when they vote?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. FORTIER: Ed Fortier, Adirondack. Number seven under the non for profit section 714, is that a simple majority of those present? What is that determination there? You have a percentage of

041004 ++++

12	MR. FORTLER: Just a majority
13	of the E Board, not those present?
14	MR. HICKEY: No, no. The
15	Executive Board has authority to
16	suspend an officer of the union.
17	The officers are the people
18	up here, the Executive Board.
19	MR. FORTLER: And my
20	question again is, we had a
21	problem a while back when three or
22	four guys didn't show up at the
23	Board meeting.
24	Is the determination a James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	majority of those present or a
2	majority of the entire board?
3	MR. HICKEY: You need a
4	quorum to conduct business.
5	VICE PRESIDENT MOTHERSHED:
6	Just one quick point of interest.
7	The Executive Board, we
8	discussed this yesterday, and it

9	061206.txt was recommended unanimously to put
10	this through.
11	MR. CARLSON: AI, I got a
12	quick question.
13	The recall committee will
14	refer this back to the EA for the
15	recall; correct?
16	MR. HICKEY: Yes.
17	MR. CARLSON: Okay.
18	Do the facts of the case
19	come to us so that we are informed
20	to make the decision whether to
21	recall or not? And is there an
22	appeal process?
23	First question.
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	334 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	(Multiple voices. Inaudible
2	comments.)
3	VICE PRESIDENT MOTHERSHED:
4	The Assembly
5	(Multiple voices. Inaudible
6	comments.)
	Page 368

7	MR. CARLSON: out to us
8	so we can make an informed
9	decision.
10	VICE PRESIDENT MOTHERSHED:
11	You would get a recommendation
12	from the panel.
13	MR. CARLSON: And you would
14	say that we feel that they should
15	be we reviewed what went on.
16	We find them corrupt and we found
17	them drunk and disorderly and
18	handing out Snicker bars and he
19	shouldn't a done it.
20	And therefore we are calling
21	a recall.
22	Should I base a recall on
23	that information or that little
24	information? James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	335 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	VICE PRESIDENT MOTHERSHED:
2	This body will not hear the entire
3	case if that is what you are

	061206. txt
4	aski ng.
5	MR. CARLSON: Right, that's
6	what I'm asking.
7	VICE PRESIDENT MOTHERSHED:
8	They will not hear the entire
9	case. They will know the nature
10	of the charges. They will know the
11	findings of the panel and the
12	recommendation of the panel.
13	Again, some of that is going
14	to have to be established in the
15	policy. How much of that will be
16	in it will be up to you guys.
17	MR. CARLSON: Okay.
18	Is there an appeal process
19	where I am the one saying Mr. Haas
20	here was handing out the Snickers
21	but I made it up because I'm
22	really, I'm tired of working with
23	him. Okay. I want to get rid of
24	him so I make up things. James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1

Where does he stand and who

2	represents that person?
3	VICE PRESIDENT MOTHERSHED:
4	There has to be a basis.
5	He is going to represent
6	himself or take his own attorney
7	if he wants. If the Board
8	suspends him and he is going to go
9	to this hearing, he is going to
10	have to represent himself and
11	present his own case or have an
12	attorney represent him.
13	MR. CARLSON: Okay. So if I
14	make up dirt against him, this
15	whole panel is going to know about
16	it even though its a lie.
17	VICE PRESIDENT MOTHERSHED:
18	It will never get to that point.
19	If you make things up and it
20	goes to this panel, the panel is
21	going to have to determine whether
22	it is factual or not.
23	If they find it to be
24	factual they will make a James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	recommendation to this body.
2	Otherwise they are going to come
3	back to this body and say, What
4	Mike said was bull crap and we
5	threw it out.
6	MR. CARLSON: I know. But to
7	make the informed decision I think
8	most of the people are going to
9	want to know a lot of the facts
10	and that's where the problem is
11	going to run into.
12	VICE PRESIDENT MOTHERSHED:
13	You are always going to run into
14	that. You run into that now with
15	the J and E Committee.
16	MR. CARLSON: Yeah but at J
17	and E they always can appeal it to
18	the Board. You know what I mean?
19	If I'm putting charges
20	against somebody here and then we
21	fight back and forth it goes to
22	the J and E. If you are not happy

23	061206.txt with that decision of if you feel
24	you were wronged you can always go James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	338 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	to the E Board for an appeal
2	process where they will hear the
3	case and then make a determination
4	whether the J and E was wrong or
5	right. The panel here doesn't
6	have that same thing.
7	VICE PRESIDENT MOTHERSHED:
8	This body being the governing body
9	will determine whether or not you
10	get a recall. That's the bottom
11	line.
12	And if it goes out to the
13	membership, they will determine
14	it.
15	MR. CARLSON: All I'm trying
16	to do is clarify it so you know.
17	(Inaudible comments due to
18	excessive noise from the floor.)
19	MR. HICKEY: Go ahead, Deb.
20	MS. FLOYD: Chris, can Lask Page 373

061206. 1	txt
-----------	-----

21	something?
22	The stewards, do we follow
23	these same rules?
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	MR. HICKEY: No.
2	The stewards are officials
3	of the union. The Executive Board
4	are the officers of the union.
5	That is why the current
6	sector steward recall is out for a
7	vote right now that we voted on
8	last EA to go out for the
9	membership ratification.
10	I think they have to be
11	returned by the 29th.
12	Yes, John.
13	TREASURER TELI SKY: John
14	Tel i sky.
15	Just for clarification on J
16	and E versus recall, J and E
17	policy says you can not have your

18	061206.txt own attorney. This says nothing
19	about an attorney, nothing about
20	outside counsel. Nothing about
21	that. I assume it is silent so if
22	you were one of the charged
23	parties you could have your own
24	attorney there; correct? James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	MR. HICKEY: Ifitis not
2	stated in there I would assume so,
3	unless a policy is developed by
4	the recall panel to prohibit or
5	allow that to take place, which
6	would have to be approved by the
7	Executive Assembly, the policy
8	that they would institute.
9	VICE PRESIDENT MOTHERSHED:
10	Correct. Chris is correct.
11	You guys are going to have
12	to determine if you are going to
13	allow one of the Board members
14	that is being charged when they
15	bring that policy to the floor, Page 375

16	you will determine whether or not
17	you want to allow them to have an
18	attorney to go to these hearings.
19	It is going to be your
20	determination. If you want them
21	to have one, that is up to you.
22	If you don't, then they won't.
23	MR. HICKEY: Anyone else, any
24	discussion, debate or questions? James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	341 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	None being, an aye vote
2	would be in favor for this
3	amendment to go out for membership
4	ratification. A nay vote would be
5	against it.
6	All in favor say aye.
7	(Response of "Aye".)
8	MR. HICKEY: Any opposed?
9	(No Response.)
10	MR. HICKEY: Alright.
11	The motion will go out for
12	membership ratification.

13	061206. txt (Appl ause. )
14	MR. HICKEY: Okay. There
15	was some discussion earlier in
16	regard to filling vacancies. This
17	may help or may not help.
18	It was an amendment
19	submitted from Monica Cooper from
20	Downstate pertaining to Article
21	VI, election of officials.
22	Monica wants to delete the
23	sentence, "Should the sector
24	stewards be unable to reach James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	agreement within 30 days" and what
2	she wants to add in there is to
2	choose someone that is currently
4	on the nominations list.
5	We sent this back to her to
6	get further clarification. As it
7	stands, the committee recommends
, 8	not to adopt unanimously.
0 9	
	We thought that the current
10	method is fair. The way she wrote Page 377

11	it was unclear. One thing that we
12	discussed at our meeting is if
13	somebody at a sector meeting
14	wanted to make a motion that they
15	would choose somebody that was on
16	the nomination list or say the
17	next vote getter, that would be up
18	to them.
19	That is on that for first
20	reading.
21	The next item is dealing
22	with legal counsel.
23	And I will go through this.
24	Article XIX, Legal Counsel, James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	submitted by John Butler.
2	Here's the section he wants
3	to eliminate. "Attorneys shall be
4	available to the membership for
5	arbitrations, negotiations,
6	administrative agency and state
7	and federal court litigation and

8	061206.txt other services including
9	disciplinary proceedings which the
10	Executive Board may deem
11	necessary, based upon the
12	guidelines recommended by the
13	Grievance and Legal Assistance
14	Committee and adopted by the
15	Executive Assembly.
16	This is what he wants to
17	replace it with.
18	Article XIX legal counsel.
19	A legal department shall be
20	created within NYSCOPBA and
21	exclusively represent NYSCOPBA and
22	its membership. The Grievance and
23	Legal Assistance committee shall
24	recommend policy and procedure to James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	the Legal Department. All such
2	policy shall be submitted to the
3	secretary of NYSCOPBA to be placed
4	on the agenda of the next
F	Executive Accomply meeting for

5 Executive Assembly meeting for

6	approval by the Executive
7	Assembly.
8	All employees of the legal
9	department shall be salaried in
10	accordance with equal New York
11	State Civil Service titles unless
12	otherwise recommended by the
13	Finance Committee and approved by
14	the Executive Assembly.
15	A legal director and
16	assistant legal director shall be
17	hired by the Executive Board and
18	approved by the Executive Assembly
19	to organize and operate the legal
20	department. Both candidates must
21	be knowledgeable in Civil Service,
22	labor and Corrections Law. They
23	must become acknowledgeable with
24	the NYSCOPBA Constitution and with James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	345 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	any contract, manual, directive,
2	and condition of employment that

	061206. txt
3	effects the membership of
4	NYSCOPBA.
5	The Legal director shall
6	hire, with the approval of the
7	president, all legal staff to
8	include attorneys, legal
9	secretaries, paralegal,
10	investigators, or any other title
11	as allotted and approved by the
12	Executive Assembly upon the
13	recommendations of the legal
14	di rector.
15	The legal director and
16	assistant legal director shall be
17	under the direction of the
18	president and or the Executive
19	Board. Any disputes between the
20	legal director, president and or
21	the Executive Board may be brought
22	to the Executive Assembly by the
23	legal director for resolution.
24	The legal director will be James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	346

(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

346

Page 381

1	obligated to carry out the
2	disputed direction until presented
3	to the Executive Assembly unless
4	it is unlawful or violates the
5	NYSCOPBA Constitution.
6	The assistant legal director
7	and any employee of the legal
8	department shall be under the
9	direction of the legal director.
10	The assistant legal director may
11	be directed may be required to
12	perform the duties of the legal
13	director in his or here absence,
14	suspension or termination by the
15	president and or executive board.
16	The legal director may suspend any
17	employee of the legal department
18	with the permission of two members
19	of the Executive Board. The
20	president and two other members of
21	the executive board may suspend
22	the legal director. However the
23	Executive Assembly must approve
24	the termination of the legal Page 382

#### 061206.txt James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293

347

#### (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)

1	director. Termination of any
2	employee of the legal department
3	other than the legal director
4	shall be by the president and two
5	other members of the Executive
6	Board. The terminated employee
7	may appeal to the Executive Board
8	and or the Executive Assembly for
9	reinstatement.
10	The legal director or his or
11	her designee approved by the
12	president of NYSCOPBA shall be the
13	parliamentarian of NYSCOPBA.
14	The legal director shall be
15	the primary legal counsel of
16	NYSCOPBA.
17	The legal director or

assistant legal director shall
report to and update the Executive
Board and the Executive Assembly
at their scheduled meetings. They

	0/100/ ++
22	061206.txt shall also make themselves or a
23	designee available upon request of
24	all committees with at least two James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	348 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	weeks notice of their meeting.
2	The legal director shall
3	oversee contract grievances,
4	arbitrations, negotiations,
5	administrative agency and state
6	and federal court litigation, and
7	other services, including
8	grievance and disciplinary
9	proceedings.
10	The legal director,
11	assistant legal director and or
12	any employee of the legal
13	department shall remain neutral in
14	any and all intern politics of
15	NYSCOPBA. They shall not aid or
16	be detrimental to any members in
17	any internal campaign or election.
18	Any violation will result in a
19	mandatory termination of the Page 384

20	employee.
21	The legal director shall
22	submit an itemized proposed budget
23	for yearly costs of the legal
24	department to the Executive Board James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	349 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	in cooperation with the treasurer
2	of NYSCOPBA. The legal department
3	budget shall be submitted to the
4	Executive Assembly for final
5	approval.
6	The legal director shall
7	negotiate with the approval of the
8	Executive Board with other law
9	firms, attorneys, paralegal or
10	investigators for legal services
11	that may be required outside of
12	the county in which the NYSCOPBA
13	headquarters are located. The
14	legal director shall also solicit
15	a statewide network to provide
16	personal and union related legal

17	061206.txt services for the membership at a
18	negotiated cost per case or hourly
19	rate. Upon approval of the
20	Executive Assembly the list of
21	these attorneys and or firms with
22	a list of their services shall be
23	posted on the NYSCOPBA web site.
24	During our discussion on James S. Covey, Court Reporter
	(518) 731-8293
	(518) 731-8293 350 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	350
1 2	350 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
-	350 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) this, we just approved a contract
2	350 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) this, we just approved a contract for two years back in October and
2 3	350 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) this, we just approved a contract for two years back in October and based on that we recommend that
2 3 4	350 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) this, we just approved a contract for two years back in October and based on that we recommend that this particular amendment be sent
2 3 4 5	350 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06) this, we just approved a contract for two years back in October and based on that we recommend that this particular amendment be sent to the Finance Committee and then

8

9 committee recommends to table the

amendment and refer it back to the 10

Finance Committee. 11

Being the first reading, 12

13 John Butler made that.

- 14 And that was it.
  - Page 386

15	Does anybody want to make a
16	motion on this amendment to refer
17	to the Finance Committee?
18	(Inaudible comments due to
19	excessive noise from the floor.)
20	(Inaudible comments from the
21	floor.)
22	MR. HICKEY: It will
23	automatic, is that what he said?
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	351 (Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	(Inaudible comments from the
2	floor.)
3	MR. HICKEY: Okay. Very
4	good.
5	Anything else? Any other
6	questions?
7	None being, the report is
8	concl uded.
9	Thank you.
10	(Appl ause.)
11	PRESIDENT FLANAGAN: That

	061206. txt
12	concludes business for the agenda
13	today, so without any opposition
14	we will recess until tomorrow at
15	nine o'clock.
16	(Whereupon the meeting
17	was recessed at approximately 3:45
18	p.m.)
19	
20	
21	
22	* * *
23	
24	
	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293
	352
	(Executive Assembly 12/6/06)
1	
2	
3	
4	I, JAMES S. COVEY, do hereby
5	certify that I attended at the time
6	and place above mentioned and took a
7	stenographic record of the
8	proceedings and testimony in the
9	above-entitled matter, and that the Page 388

10	foregoing is a true and correct copy
11	of the same and the whole thereof,
12	according to the best of my ability
13	and belief.
14	
15	
16	JAMES S. COVEY
17	Notary Public/Shorthand Reporter
18	Dated:
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	James S. Covey, Court Reporter (518) 731-8293